

1. A dispensing chemist performs identification of pharmaceutical substance using ultraviolet spectrophotometry. The specialist obtains the graph of optical density to wavelength ratio, which is called:

- a. Calibration curve
- b. Emission spectrum
- c. Light absorption curve
- d. Titration curve
- e. Logarithmic curve

2. A patient with primary hypertension is prescribed captopril. What is this drug's mechanism of action?

- a. Angiotensin II receptors block
- b. Block of slow calcium channels
- c. Inhibition of angiotensin converting enzyme activity
- d. beta-adrenergic block
- e. alpha-adrenergic block

3. What compound has no carboxyl group but nevertheless is called an acid?

- a. Valeric acid
- b. Malic acid
- c. Lactic acid
- d. Tartaric acid
- e. Picric acid

4. Name the pharmacopoeial method for determining the relative molecular mass of high-molecular compounds:

- a. Osmometry
- b. Ebullioscopy
- c. Cryoscopy
- d. Calorimetry
- e. Viscosimetry

5. A 30-year-old patient has been hospitalized with complaints of increased body temperature, jaundice, and hemorrhagic rash on the skin and mucosa. A few days later, the patient developed acute renal failure. Microscopy of smears stained using the Romanowsky-Giemsa technique revealed twisting bacteria with secondary coils shaped like letters S and C) What bacteria are the most likely cause of the patient's disease?

- a. Bordetella
- b. Treponema
- c. Leptospira
- d. Salmonella
- e. Borrelia

6. A plant has floating leaves with thick leathery cuticle, stratified columnar parenchyma, and spongy parenchyma with large intercellular spaces. Only the upper epidermis has stomata in it. This plant is a:

- a. Heliophyte
- b. Xerophyte
- c. Hydrophyte
- d. Mesophyte
- e. Sciophyte

7. Smears prepared from the cerebrospinal fluid sediment and stained using the Gram technique are studied in diagnostics of meningitis. What finding confirms the diagnosis of meningococcal infection?

- a. Diplococci enclosed within a capsule
- b. Gram-negative diplococci located inside leukocytes and outside of them
- c. Lancet-shaped Gram-positive diplococci
- d. Gram-positive diplococci located inside leukocytes
- e. Gram-negative coccobacteria located inside leukocytes

8. What reagent is used to detect and photometrically determine Fe(II) and Fe(III) cations?

- a. P-aminobenzoic acid

b. Sulfosalicylic acid

c. Oxalic acid

d. Chloroacetic acid

e. Phenylacetic acid

9. What parameter determines the coagulating power of an electrolyte?

a. Sol volume

b. Sol dispersion degree

c. Sol density

d. Charge of the coagulator ion

e. Electrolyte concentration

10. The titrant of mercurimetry method is:

a. 0,1mol solution of KSCN

b. 0,1mol solution of  $\text{NH}_4\text{SCN}$

c. 0,1mol solution of  $\text{AgNO}_3$

d. 0,1mol solution of  $\text{Hg}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2$

e. 0,1mol solution of  $\text{NaNO}_2$

11. Proteins are of great importance for vital functions. What value of pH results in zero electrophoretic mobility of gelatin (gelatin isoelectric point equals 4.7)?

a. 5.5

b. 7.0

c. 4.7

d. 9.4

e. 14.0

12. If the amount of a high molecular substance added into a sol is very small, then a decrease in its stability, instead of an increase, can occur. What is the name of this phenomenon?

a. Sensitization

b. Sedimentation

c. Synergism

d. Syneresis

e. Solubilization

13. Enzyme activity is measured to diagnose diseases of the pancreas. What enzyme must be used in acute pancreatitis?

a. Deoxyribonuclease

b. Alanine aminotransferase

c. Aldolase

d. Ribonuclease

e. Amylase

14. Solutions of high-molecular compounds can be precipitated by concentrated electrolyte solutions. Name this process:

a. Salting-out

b. Syneresis

c. Coagulation

d. Peptization

e. Coacervation

15. What reaction can be used to distinguish propyne from propene?

a. Polymerization

b. Decoloration of  $\text{KMnO}_4$  solution

c. Wurtz's reaction

d. Formation of acetylenides

e. Decoloration of bromine water solution

16. What working solutions (titrants) are used in the method of precipitation titration - Volhard method?

a.  $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$  and  $\text{K(I}_3\text{)}$

b.  $\text{KMnO}_4$  and  $\text{KBrO}_3$

c.  $\text{AgNO}_3$  and  $\text{NH}_4\text{SCN}$

d. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and NaOH

e. HClO<sub>4</sub> and KOH

17. Which one of the listed drugs can be used to treat candidiasis?

a. Doxycycline

b. Clindamycin

c. Ceftriaxone

d. Nystatin

e. Azithromycin

18. Salicylic acid and its derivatives are widely used in medicine. This compound belongs to the following class of chemicals:

a. Heterocyclic compounds

b. Aldehydes

c. Alcohols

d. Alkanes

e. Hydroxycarboxylic acids

19. A person has been stung by a bee. The stung area developed redness and edema. What is the main mechanism of edema development in this case?

a. Decreased osmotic blood pressure

b. Disturbed lymphatic efflux

c. Increased hydrostatic blood pressure

d. Decreased oncotic blood pressure

e. Increased permeability of the capillaries

20. Any damage to the patient's vessels results in persistent hemorrhage. Blood clotting factor VIII is deficient in the patient's blood. What disease does this patient suffer from?

a. Anemia

b. Thrombocytopenic purpura

c. Acute vascular purpura

d. Hemophilia

e. Radiation sickness

21. A doctor needs to prescribe the patient a drug for replacement therapy after thyroidectomy. What drug would you recommend?

a. Thiamazole

b. Prednisolone

c. Insulin

d. Parathyroidin

e. L-thyroxine

22. A patient with acute renal failure in the polyuria stage has azotemia that not only did not decrease, but continues to deteriorate. What caused polyuria in this case?

a. Increased secretion

b. Increased filtration

c. Decreased reabsorption

d. Decreased filtration

e. Increased reabsorption

23. Hemoglobin breakdown begins in the cells of reticuloendothelial system. What enzyme catalyzes the reduction reaction of biliverdine into bilirubin?

a. Hexokinase

b. Heme oxygenase

c. Biliverdine reductase

d. Xanthine oxidase

e. beta-glucuronidase

24. A patient with essential hypertension was prescribed a diuretic as a part of complex therapy. This diuretic caused hypokalemia in the patient. Name this diuretic:

a. Hydrochlorothiazide

b. Triamterene

c. Amiloride

- d. Spironolactone
- e. Allopurinol

25. Integumentary tissue of roots consists of cells with thin cellulose membranes and protuberances - root hairs. This tissue is:

- a. Periderm
- b. Plerome
- c. Periblem
- d. Phelloderm

e. Epiblema

26. A Poaceae plant has linear leaves with several non-branching veins that are parallel to the edge of the lamina, which indicates the following type of leaf venation:

- a. Arcuate
- b. Dichotomous
- c. Pinnate

d. Parallel

e. Palmate

27. What forms when gelatin dissolves in water at an elevated temperature?

a. Elastic xerogel

b. Molecular solution

c. Suspension

d. Emulsion

e. Brittle xerogel

28. A 28-year-old man with peptic ulcer of the stomach was prescribed a drug that inhibits gastric juice secretion. Specify this drug:

- a. Lidocaine
- b. Ethacrynic acid
- c. Duphalac (Lactulose)
- d. Fenofibrate

e. Omeprazole

29. What compound is added along with the murexide indicator to reach  $\text{pH} > 12$ , when detecting calcium cations?

- a. Urotropin
- b. Acetate buffer
- c. Ammoniac buffer

d. Sodium hydroxide

e. Ammonium hydroxide

30. A solution being analyzed contains ammonium and sodium cations. What reagent can detect sodium cations in this solution?

- a. Potassium hydrotartrate
- b. Potassium benzoate

c. Uranyl zinc acetate

d. Potassium oxalate

e. Potassium tetraiodomercurate(II)

31. Sol  $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$  was produced as a result of treatment of freshly prepared  $\text{Al}(\text{OH})_3$  precipitate with a small amount of HCl solution. What phenomenon underlies the sol production?

- a. Physical condensation
- b. Mechanical dispersion
- c. Chemical condensation
- d. Washing with a solvent

e. Chemical peptization

32. Ammonium thiocyanate solution was added into the solution being studied. The resulting solution colored red. This analytical effect indicates the presence of the following cation:

- a. Silver
- b. Lead(II)
- c. Iron(III)

d. Mercury(II)

e. Mercury(I)

33. In order to bind hydrogen ions with tartaric acid during identification of potassium ions the following solution is used:

a. Hydrochloric acid

b. Sodium hydroxide

c. Sulfuric acid

d. Ammonia

e. Sodium acetate

34. A certain drug is a first-line antituberculosis agent. Its possible side effects include polyneuritis, hepatotoxicity, mental disorders, and allergic reactions. Name this drug.

a. Atropine

b. Clotrimazole

c. Isoniazid

d. Meloxicam

e. Adrenaline hydrochloride

35. A child diagnosed with rheumatism was hospitalized. What microorganisms cause this disease?

a. Streptococci

b. Staphylococci

c. Meningococci

d. Enterococci

e. Pneumococci

36. Disperse systems compose a large part of all dosage forms. Point out the bound disperse system:

a. Aerosol

b. Suspension

c. Gel

d. Emulsion

e. Lyosol

37. A patient with a joint disorder was prescribed an ointment that contains as its active substance a certain glycosaminoglycan that is the most important component of cartilage. Name this glycosaminoglycan:

a. Glycogen

b. Chondroitin sulfate

c. Arabinose

d. Starch

e. Heparin

38. Friedel-Crafts alkylation takes place in the presence of catalysts - Lewis acids. What compounds are included in the list of Lewis acids?

a.  $\text{KMnO}_4$ ,  $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$

b.  $\text{AlCl}_3$ ,  $\text{FeBr}_3$

c.  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ ,  $\text{HNO}_3$

d.  $\text{KOH}$ ,  $\text{CaO}$

e.  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$

39. During anaerobic glycolysis, ATP synthesis occurs by means of substrate phosphorylation that uses the energy of other macroergic compounds. Name one such compound:

a. Phosphoenolpyruvate

b. Lactate

c. Pyruvate

d. Glucose-6-phosphate

e. Glucose

40. What substance can be used to prepare primary standard solutions of titrants?

a.  $\text{KMnO}_4$

b.  $\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$

c.  $\text{I}_2$

d.  $\text{HCl}$

e. NaOH

41. What type of parenchyma usually has aleurone or starch grains and droplets of a fatty oil in its cells?

a. Water-storing parenchyma

**b. Storage parenchyma**

c. Folded parenchyma

d. Columnar parenchyma

e. Spongy parenchyma

42. Many drugs must be manufactured under strictly aseptic conditions. One such possible source of microbiological contamination of drugs is laboratory glassware. What method should be used to sterilize the glassware?

a. Boiling

b. Tyndallization

c. Pasteurization

d. Ignition

**e. Dry heat**

43. What factor will cause an increase in glomerular filtration in the kidneys?

a. Increased oncotic blood pressure

b. Reduced hydrostatic pressure in the glomerular capillaries

c. Reduced number of functioning glomeruli

d. Increased intra-renal pressure

**e. Reduced oncotic blood pressure**

44. A patient with bronchial asthma was prescribed a drug to stop an attack of the disease. The drug's mechanism of action is based on stimulation of beta<sub>2</sub>-adrenergic receptors primarily. Name this drug:

a. Clonidine (Clonidine)

b. Epinephrine hydrochloride

c. Isadrine (Isoprenaline)

d. Droperidol

**e. Salbutamol**

45. Conducting tissue cells are live and connected to the sieve tube elements. It is characteristic of:

a. Tracheids

b. Collenchyma

c. Vessels

**d. Companion cells**

e. Sclerenchyma

46. Phosphorylation reactions in the cell are catalyzed by enzymes that have the trivial name of "kinases". What class of enzymes do they belong to?

a. Ligases

**b. Transferases**

c. Oxidoreductases

d. Isomerases

e. Lyases

47. What short-acting loop diuretic can cause significant hypokalemia?

a. Triamterene

b. Mannitol

**c. Furosemide**

d. Spironolactone

e. Amiloride

48. Which pair of substances can produce an emulsion when mixed together?

a. Silver nitrate and water

b. Urea and water

c. Silicon dioxide and water

**d. Soybean oil and water**

e. Menthol and camphor

49. A female patient with mycoplasmal pneumonia was prescribed doxycycline. What group of antibiotics does this drug belong to?

- a. Tetracyclines
- b. Macrolides
- c. Cephalosporines
- d. Penicillines
- e. Lincosamides

50. Single-use syringes produced at a medical equipment factory need to be sterilized. What sterilization method would be the most advisable for this type of medical equipment?

- a. Pasteurization
- b. Autoclaving
- c. Radiation sterilization (gamma-radiation)
- d. Dry heat
- e. Tyndallization

51. Name the plants that have adapted to growing in an arid environment and developed a number of mechanisms to reduce the moisture loss.

- a. Mesophytes
- b. Hygrophytes
- c. Hydrophytes
- d. Xerophytes
- e. Succulents

52. When working in the garden, a man accidentally cut his hand. The wound remained untreated. Shortly after that the wounded area developed inflammation with accumulation of exudate that contained numerous viable and degenerate neutrophils. What type of exudate is it?

- a. Purulent
- b. Serous
- c. Fibrinous
- d. Catarrhal
- e. Hemorrhagic

53. Emulsions containing less than 0,1% of dispersed phase (in volume) are classified as:

- a. Concentrated
- b. Water-in-oil type
- c. Oil-in-water type
- d. Diluted
- e. High-concentration

54. What characteristic is used in titrimetric methods of analysis, when choosing the indicator?

- a. Transition interval
- b. Neutralization point
- c. Titration jump
- d. Indicator constant
- e. Titration index

55. A patient consulted a doctor about sunburns, decreased visual acuity. His hair, skin and eyes are not pigmented. He has been diagnosed with albinism. The patient presents with the following enzyme deficiency:

- a. Arginase
- b. Histidine decarboxylase
- c. Hexokinase
- d. Tyrosinase
- e. Carbonic anhydrase

56. A patient has developed intestinal disbacteriosis after his long-term taking of antibiotics. What drugs should be prescribed to restore microflora up to normal amount?

- a. Cephalosporines
- b. Interferon
- c. Sulfanilamides
- d. Antifungal agents

**e. Eubiotics**

57. Thermolabile medicinal preparation for extemporal use was heated to 65°C thrice with intervals of one day between the heatings. What method of sterilization was used in this case?

**a. Tyndallization**

- b. Filtration
- c. Koch's steam sterilization
- d. Pasteurization
- e. Calcination

58. Name the difference in potentials that occurs due to uneven distribution of electrolytes between the outer and inner surfaces of the cell membrane:

**a. Membrane potential**

- b. Contact biopotential
- c. Surface biopotential
- d. Chemical biopotential
- e. Diffuse biopotential

59. One week after an inpatient treatment with penicillin, a microorganism that was initially susceptible to this antibiotic developed a resistance to penicillin, tetracyclines, aminoglycosides, and macrolides. What mechanism of antibiotic resistance formation is observed in this case?

- a. Mutational
- b. Phenotypic
- c. Spontaneous
- d. Natural selection

**e. R-plasmid**

60. What drug must be prescribed to treat a patient with malaria?

**a. Chingamine (Chloroquine)**

- b. Tetracycline
- c. Chloramine
- d. Sulfamethoxazole
- e. Ceftriaxone

61. A patient with essential hypertension is prescribed captopril. What is the mechanism of action of this drug?

- a. Angiotensin II receptor block
- b. Inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme activity**

- c. Slow calcium channel block
- d. alpha-adrenoceptor block
- e. beta-adrenoceptor block

62. Morphologically the herbaceous plant being studied can be identified as *Convallaria majalis*. To confirm this conclusion additionally, a leaf of this plant was examined under the microscope and a search for the following crystalline inclusions was conducted:

**a. Raphides**

- b. Crystal sand
- c. Druse crystals
- d. Single crystals
- e. Styloid crystals

63. Quantitative determination of iodides by Fajans method is performed with adsorption indicators. The following can be used as an adsorption indicator:

**a. Eosin**

- b. Diphenylamine
- c. Methyl orange
- d. Phenolphthalein
- e. Murexide

64. According to the Rayleigh equation, the intensity of scattered light is inversely proportional to the wavelength of:

- a. Incident light (fifth power)
- b. Incident light (fourth power)**



- c. Incident light
- d. Incident light (second power)
- e. Incident light (third power)

65. Each stem node of white deadnettle (*Lamium album*) has two leaves that grow perpendicularly to the leaves of the previous node. Such leaf arrangement is called:

- a. Spiral
- b. Verticillate
- c. Rosette
- d. Cross-opposite
- e. Leaf mosaic

66. What non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs selectively block COX-2?

- a. Meloxicam, Nimesulide
- b. Indomethacin, Diclofenac sodium
- c. Mefenamic acid, Naproxen
- d. Ortophen, Voltaren
- e. Ibuprofen, Ketoprofen

67. Microscopy of a rhizome revealed periphloematic vascular bundles. What plant does it belong to?

- a. *Elymus repens*
- b. *Dryopteris filix-mas*
- c. *Convallaria majalis*
- d. *Acorus calamus*
- e. *Potentilla erecta*

68. What substance is deposited in the proteoplasts of seed cells of higher plants in the form of crystals and simple and complex aleurone grains?

- a. Starch
- b. Glycogen
- c. Fatty oil
- d. Protein
- e. Inulin

69. It is a known fact, that human body in a day synthesizes approximately 80 g of glucose due to gluconeogenesis. What organ performs this process primarily?

- a. Stomach
- b. Heart
- c. Liver
- d. Skeletal muscles
- e. Brain

70. What local anesthetic is given to patients with cardiac rhythm disorder?

- a. Nitrazepam
- b. Lidocaine
- c. Morphine hydrochloride
- d. Caffeine and sodium benzoate
- e. Paracetamol

71. In what taxonomic division is the gametophyte predominant over the sporophyte during the plant's life cycle?

- a. Magnoliophyta
- b. Pynophyta
- c. Bryophyta
- d. Lycopodiophyta
- e. Polypodiophyta

72. A patient with gout was prescribed allopurinol - a competitive inhibitor of xanthine oxidase. Xanthine oxidase is a terminal enzyme of catabolism of:

- a. Heteropolysaccharides
- b. Glycoproteins
- c. Purine nucleotides
- d. Phospholipids

e. Higher fatty acids

73. Select the hepatoprotective drugs from the list below:

a. Allochol, Cholenzym

b. Essentiale (Phospholipides), Thiotriasoline

c. No-Spa (drotaverine), papaverine hydrochloride

d. Oxaphenamide (Osalmid), Nicodin

e. Festal, Panzinorm (Pancreatin)

74. A plant has roots with bacteriorrhiza, complex leaves with stipules, flowers with a papilionaceous corolla, and a silique fruit. These features are characteristic of the following family:

a. Apiaceae

b. Solanaceae

c. Lamiaceae

d. Fabaceae

e. Asteraceae

75. A hospitalised patient was diagnosed with immunity deficiency that resulted in low resistance against viral infection. What cells are most probably deficient?

a. Macrophages

b. T-lymphocytes

c. Neutrophils

d. B-lymphocytes

e. Fibroblasts

76. During a preoperative examination, prothrombin deficiency was detected in the patient's blood. What must be prescribed in this case in advance to reduce the blood loss during the surgery?

a. Thrombin

b. Aminocaproic acid

c. Contrykal (Aprotinin)

d. Vicasol (Menadione)

e. Phenilin (Phenindione)

77. A 45-year-old man suffers from antacid gastritis. In this case, disturbed production of the following substance can be observed in the patient's stomach:

a. Gastricsin

b. Pepsin

c. Intrinsic antianemic factor

d. Hydrochloric acid

e. Mucus

78. A patient is pale, has goose bumps and chills. What stage of fever is it characteristic of?

a. Continuous fever

b. Temperature decrease

c. Latent stage

d. Temperature increase

e. Compensation

79. Name the type of an inflorescence that has an elongated and thickened main axis with sessile flowers:

a. Spike

b. Flat capitulum

c. Spadix

d. Umbel

e. Round capitulum

80. In the postoperative period, the patient was receiving an antibiotic. Over time, the patient started complaining of impaired hearing and vestibular disorders. What group of antibiotics has such side effects?

a. Penicillins

b. Cephalosporins

c. Tetracyclines

d. Aminoglycosides

e. Macrolides

81. Hemoglobin catabolism results in release of iron that is transported to the bone marrow by a certain transfer protein and used again for the synthesis of hemoglobin. Specify this transfer protein:

- a. Albumin
- b. Ceruloplasmin
- c. Haptoglobin
- d. Transcobalamin

e. Transferrin (siderophilin)

82. "Protargol" and "collargol" colloidal silver preparations contain protein compounds besides their active substance. What is the function of proteins in these drugs?

- a. Decreased side effects
- b. Prevention of coagulation of the colloidal solution
- c. Increased bactericidal effect of silver
- d. Increased shelf life
- e. Improved drug technology

83. What substances given below are not surfactants?

- a. Carboxylic acids and soaps
- b. Aldehydes and alcohols
- c. Amines and sulfonic acids
- d. Alcohols and soaps

e. Inorganic acids, bases, and their salts

84. A patient suffers from block of cytochrome oxidase enzyme caused by cyanide poisoning. What type of hypoxia is developed in this case?

- a. Tissue
- b. Respiratory
- c. Hemic
- d. Circulatory
- e. Stagnant

85. In the epidemiology of certain diseases, a great attention must be paid to fleas as disease carriers. Particularly, the fleas play a major role in the spread of:

- a. Anthrax
- b. Typhus
- c. Leptospirosis

d. Plague

e. Relapsing fever

86. A laboratory has conducted a soil study to identify the causative agents of an anaerobic infection. Spore-forming is a characteristic feature of these bacteria. What staining technique can be used to detect spores?

- a. Neisser stain
- b. Morozov stain
- c. Ozheshko stain
- d. Burri-Gins stain
- e. Romanowsky-Giemsa stain

87. Foam aerosols are used for burn treatment. What type of dispersed systems are foams?

- a. Solid-liquid
- b. Liquid-liquid
- c. Gas-liquid
- d. Solid-solid
- e. Liquid-solid

88. Some leaf cells have lignified membranes. These cells are called:

- a. Sclereids
- b. Collenchyma
- c. Trichomes
- d. Sieve tubes
- e. Companion cells

89. One of the cations of the 1st group hinders detection of the others. Therefore, it should be detected first and then extracted. Name this cation:

- a.  $\text{Na}^+$
- b.  $\text{NH}_4^+$
- c.  $\text{Li}^+$
- d.  $\text{K}^+$
- e.  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$

90. The method consisting of removal of low-molecular impurities from colloidal systems and high-molecular compound solutions by means of diffusion through semipermeable membrane is called:

- a. Compensatory dialysis
- b. Ultrafiltration
- c. Electrodialysis
- d. Decantation
- e. Dialysis

91. Enzymes are widely used as drugs in pharmacy. What is the main feature that separates enzymes from non-biological catalysts?

- a. High specificity and selectivity
- b. Low universality
- c. High dispersion
- d. High homogeneity
- e. High universality

92. In the process of systematic analysis there is a need to separate  $\text{PbSO}_4$  from mixture of the 3rd analytical group cation sulphates. Which of the following suits most towards this end?

- a. Processing precipitate with acetate acid solution
- b. Processing precipitate with 30% ammonium acetate solution
- c. Processing precipitate with ammonia solution
- d. Precipitate recrystallization
- e. Processing precipitate with concentrated sulfate acid

93. A sailor, who had been at sea for 10 months, developed bleeding gums and mobility and loss of healthy teeth. After an examination he was diagnosed with scurvy. What vitamin is deficient in this case, causing this disease?

- a. Vitamin E
- b. Vitamin D
- c. Folic acid
- d. Vitamin C
- e. Nicotinic acid

94. A patient has been prescribed drug with antibacterial effect on tuberculosis mycobacteria. What drug is used in tuberculosis treatment and is pyridoxine antivitamin?

- a. Streptomycin
- b. Trimethoprim/sulfamethoxazole (Co-trimoxazole)
- c. Heparin
- d. Isoniazid
- e. Sulfanilamide

95. When protective action of proteins weakens, cholesterol accumulates on the vessel walls because its particles become glued together. Name this phenomenon:

- a. Sedimentation
- b. Coagulation
- c. Sensitization
- d. Synergism
- e. Thixotropy

96. What types of inflorescence are characteristic of the Cruciferae family?

- a. Tassel or panicle
- b. Spadix or panicle
- c. Corymb or spike

- d. Head or corymb
- e. Head or umbel

97. An outbreak of acute intestinal infection occurred in a kindergarten. An epidemiological laboratory team has conducted an examination of hand lavage of kitchen workers. What microorganisms in the hand lavage can indicate a fecal contamination?

- a. C) albicans
- b. E) coli
- c. Actinomycetes
- d. Streptomyces
- e. S. aureus

98. In medicine, various dosage forms are used: emulsions, foams, powders, etc. that can be classified as disperse systems. What determines the dispersion in such systems?

- a. The shape of the particles
- b. The volume of the continuous medium
- c. The nature of the dispersed material
- d. The mass of the comminuted substance
- e. The degree of the dispersed material comminution

99. Non-aqueous acid-base titration is used for the substances that have low solubility in water and weak basic or weak acidic properties. Choose the titrant and medium for titration of substances with weak basic properties.

- a. HCl solution in dioxane
- b. HCl solution in methanol
- c. HClO solution in anhydrous acetic acid
- d. HClO<sub>4</sub> solution in anhydrous acetic acid
- e. HCl solution in anhydrous acetic acid

100. Against the background of cardiac glycoside treatment, a person developed an arrhythmia. The doctor prescribed the patient a potassium medicine that successfully normalized the heart rate. Name this potassium medicine.

- a. Asparcam
- b. Novocainamide
- c. Metoprolol
- d. Verapamil
- e. Amiodarone

101. Molar attenuation coefficient is the optical density of a solution with absorbent layer 1 cm thick and concentration that equals:

- a. 1 g/mL
- b. 0.1 mol/L
- c. 1 g/L
- d. 1%
- e. 1 mol/L

102. A patient with neuritis takes diazepam. To relieve joint pain, he was prescribed an analgesic in a dose lower than the average therapeutic dose. What phenomenon did the doctor take into account when reducing the dose of the analgesic?

- a. Tolerance
- b. Summation
- c. Material cumulation
- d. Potentiation
- e. Drug addiction

103. A Gram stained smear shows large oval violet cells that form pseudomycelium. Name these microorganisms:

- a. Penicillium fungi
- b. Mucor fungi
- c. Plasmodium vivax
- d. Actinomycetales
- e. Candida fungi

104. A 77-year-old man complains of shortness of breath, leg edemas, and cardiac pain. He suffers from chronic heart failure. What type of hypoxia is observed in this man?

- a. Circulatory hypoxia
- b. Hypoxic hypoxia
- c. Respiratory hypoxia
- d. Tissue hypoxia
- e. Blood hypoxia

105. In dental practice liquid dosage forms that contain camphor and chloralhydrate are used. What phases are in equilibrium in the eutectic point of fusibility curve of the camphor-chloralhydrate mixture?

- a. Eutectic melt
- b. Eutectic melt, chloralhydrate crystals
- c. Eutectic melt, camphor crystals
- d. Eutectic melt, camphor crystals, chloralhydrate crystals
- e. Camphor crystals, chloralhydrate crystals

106. It is known, that HIV infection leads to severe immunologic disturbances in the body that result in the development of AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome). What cells of the human body are the most susceptible to HIV infection?

- a. Hepatocytes
- b. Suppressor T cells
- c. B lymphocytes
- d. Endotheliocytes
- e. T helper cells

107. You are a hospital pharmacist. Consult the pediatrician, what group of antibiotics is contraindicated for children due to their effect on formation of the bone tissue:

- a. Tetracyclines
- b. Glucocorticoids
- c. Macrolides
- d. Penicillins
- e. Aminoglycosides

108. Corn stalks typically have adventitious roots in their lower parts. These roots combine the functions of:

- a. Nutrition and support
- b. Respiration and assimilation
- c. Assimilation and absorption
- d. Nutrition and respiration
- e. Retraction or contraction

109. A patient has been prescribed oral drug to treat diarrhea. In accordance with the WHO and Pharmacopoeia requirements 1 g (ml) of drug can contain the following number of microorganisms:

- a. No bacteria and no mold fungi
- b. 1000 bacteria and 100 mold fungi
- c. 1000 bacteria and 200 mold fungi
- d. 100 bacteria and 10 mold fungi
- e. 10 bacteria and no mold fungi

110. The 55-year-old patient has been diagnosed with angina pectoris. Calcium channel-blocking agent was prescribed for treatment. Name this agent:

- a. Amlodipine
- b. Guanethidine
- c. Atenolol
- d. Reserpine
- e. Labetalol

111. A man has been hospitalized into the intensive care unit in a severe condition after carbon monoxide poisoning. What substance has formed in this case, causing the severe condition in the patient?

- a. Oxyhemoglobin

b. Carboxyhemoglobin

c. Fetal hemoglobin

d. Carbhemoalbumin

e. Methemoglobin

112. What ion has the maximum coagulating effect when added into positively charged sols?

a.  $K^+$

b.  $PO_4^{3-}$

c.  $Cl^-$

d.  $Al^{3+}$

e.  $SO_4^{2-}$

113. In the qualitative analysis which involves precipitation of sulphates of the third analytical group cations ( $Ca^{2+}$ ,  $Sr^{2+}$ ,  $Ba^{2+}$ ) the solubility of sulphates can be reduced by adding:

a. Chloroform

b. Ethyl alcohol

c. Distilled water

d. Benzene

e. Amyl alcohol

114. Recommend the patient with glaucoma an M-cholinomimetic agent:

a. Ephedrine hydrochloride

b. Atropine sulfate

c. Levomycetin (Chloramphenicol)

d. Pilocarpine hydrochloride

e. Sulfacyl-sodium (Sulfacetamide)

115. To stimulate birth activity, a certain neurohypophyseal hormone is used. Name this hormone:

a. Insulin

b. Glucagon

c. Oxytocin

d. Testosterone

e. Thyroxine

116. A patient who was receiving an indirect anticoagulant, warfarin, has taken acetylsalicylic acid to treat elevated body temperature. This combination of drugs is dangerous due to increased risk of:

a. Hemorrhage

b. Osteoporosis

c. Neurotoxicity

d. Dysbiosis

e. Cardiotoxicity

117. Name the method of sorption detoxification of the body, in which the adsorption of toxic substances occurs when the sorbent passes through the digestive system?

a. Liquorosorption

b. Enterosorption

c. Hemosorption

d. Lymphosorption

e. Contact therapy

118. What must be used to obtain a stable direct emulsion?

a. Lead stearate

b. Hydrophobic emulsifier

c. Any emulsifier

d. Calcium oleate

e. Hydrophilic emulsifier

119. A pure culture of movable vibrios was obtained from a patient diagnosed with cholera. What group of flagellates does this agent belong to?

a. -

b. Monotrichous

c. Amphitrichous

d. Lophotrichous

e. Peritrichous

120. During practical field session students have detected plant with diversity of leaves that differ by their placement on stem, parts development, size, shape, lamina division. This phenomenon is called:

- a. Phyllotaxy
- b. Venation
- c. Leaf mosaic
- d. Metamorphosis

**e. Heterophylly**

121. What method is used to destroy an emulsion?

- a. Emulsification
- b. Dispersion
- c. Homogenization
- d. Condensation

**e. Centrifugation**

122. A patient with peptic ulcer of duodenum was taking a histamine H<sub>2</sub>-receptor antagonist. What drug of those given below belongs to this group?

- a. Omeprazole
- b. Famotidine**
- c. Almagel (algedrate + magnesium hydroxide)
- d. Allochol
- e. Gastrozepin (Pirenzepine)

123. A person suffers from a chronic inflammatory process. In the focus of the inflammation, a certain biochemical process maintains the concentration of NADPH that is necessary for the phagocytosis mechanism to occur. What process is it?

- a. Ornithine cycle
- b. Pentose phosphate pathway**
- c. Uric acid synthesis
- d. Cori cycle
- e. Glycolysis

124. Blood test is as follows: erythrocytes -  $1,5 \cdot 10^{12}/l$ ; hemoglobin - 60 g/l; blood color index - 1,4; leukocytes -  $3,0 \cdot 10^9/l$ , thrombocytes -  $1,2 \cdot 10^{10}/l$ , reticulocytes - 0,2%. Blood smear revealed Jolly bodies, Cabot rings, megalocytes. What type of anemia does the patient have?

- a. Iron deficiency anemia
- b. B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid deficiency anemia**
- c. Hemolytic anemia
- d. Hypoplastic anemia
- e. Iron refractory anemia

125. A chemical analytical laboratory uses a reaction with dimethylglyoxime to identify nickel cations. What will be the color of the precipitate that forms as a result of this reaction?

- a. White
- b. Green
- c. Yellow
- d. Red**
- e. Blue

126. Pathogenic microorganisms produce various enzymes in order to penetrate body tissues and spread there. Point out these enzymes among those named below:

- a. Oxydase, catalase
- b. Lyase, ligase
- c. Hyaluronidase, lecithinase**
- d. Esterase, protease
- e. Transferase, nuclease

127. A man with Trichomonas urethritis was prescribed an imidazole derivative for treatment. Name this drug:

- a. Nitroxoline
- b. Metronidazole**



- c. Ciprofloxacin
- d. Furacilin (Nitrofuril)
- e. Azithromycin

128. Ion-exchange adsorption is widely used for water softening and demineralization. Through what ionite columns should the water be passed for its demineralization?

- a. Through the anionite in the  $\text{R}_2\text{SO}_4$ -form, and then through the cationite in the ROH-form
- b. Through the cationite in the RH-form, and then through the cationite in the RK-form
- c. Through the cationite in the RK-form, and then through the anionite in the ROH-form
- d. Through the anionite in the ROH-form, and then through the cationite in the  $\text{R}_2\text{Ca}$ -form

**e. Through the cationite in the RH-form, and then through the anionite in the ROH-form**

129. In microbiology class students have been growing pure bacterial culture. Bacterial inoculation of solid medium was performed to obtain separate visible colonies, resulting in two colonies, R-type and S-type, grown in thermostat after one day of incubation. What properties of microorganisms were described by students?

- a. Cultural**
- b. Antigenic
- c. Tinctorial
- d. Biochemical
- e. Morphologic

130. Transformation  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  (alkene)  $\longrightarrow$   $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$  (alkane) occurs during the following reaction:

- a. Hydration
- b. Dimerization
- c. Dehydration
- d. Dehydrogenation

**e. Hydrogenation**

131. In a maternity hospital infants are vaccinated against tuberculosis on the 5-7 day. What vaccine is used specifically for prevention of tuberculosis?

- a. DPT vaccine
- b. BCG vaccine**
- c. EV vaccine
- d. STI vaccine
- e. TABTe vaccine

132. Calcium cations can be used as components of pharmaceuticals. Pharmacopoeial reaction for the detection of calcium cations is a reaction with a solution of:

- a. Hydrochloric acid
- b. Sodium hydroxide
- c. Ammonium hydroxide

**d. Ammonium oxalate**

e. Potassium iodide

133. A woman with candidomycosis was prescribed a drug that is used in cases of fungal pathology of any localization and can cause diarrhea and toxic liver damage. What drug did the doctor prescribe in this case?

- a. Chingamine (Chloroquine)
- b. Mebendazole
- c. Amoxicillin

**d. Fluconazole**

e. Bicillin-5

134. In hot weather on the leaf tips of *Tilia cordata* and on the crenations along its leaf edges, drops of liquid are released through the water stomata. Name the structures located on the plant leaves, through which liquid water can be passively released:

- a. Hydropotes
- b. Osmophores
- c. Glandules
- d. Nectaries

**e. Hydatodes**

135. Adrenaline is used to prolong the action of novocaine (procaine) during infiltration anesthesia. What effect of adrenaline provides this prolongation?

a. Potentiation of novocaine (procaine) action at the level of central nervous system

**b. Vasoconstriction**

c. Functional suppression of nerve endings and conductors

d. Vasodilation

e. Inhibition of tissue esterases

136. A solution contains iodide and chloride ions. Choose the reagent to detect iodide ions:

a. Gypsum water

b. Limewater

c. Hydrogen sulfide water

d. Barium water

**e. Chlorine water**

137. Pastes are used in medicine to treat skin diseases. What type of disperse systems are they?

**a. Suspensions**

b. Foams

c. Aerosols

d. Powders

e. Emulsions

138. Amino acids can participate in a large number of metabolic processes. What amino acid functions as a donor of methyl groups ( $-\text{CH}_3$ )?

a. Leucine

b. Isoleucine

c. Tryptophan

d. Valine

**e. Methionine**

139. Which alkadiene of those listed below is a diene with cumulated double bonds?

a.  $\text{CH}_2 = \text{CH} - \text{CH}_2 - \text{CH} = \text{CH}_2$

**b.  $\text{CH}_2 = \text{C} = \text{CH}_2$**

c.  $\text{CH}_3 - \text{CH} = \text{CH} - \text{CH}_2 - \text{CH} = \text{CH}_2$

d.  $\text{CH}_2 = \text{CH} - \text{CH} = \text{CH}_2$

e.  $\text{CH}_2 = \text{CH} - \text{CH}_2 - \text{CH}_2 - \text{CH} = \text{CH}_2$

140. The absorption zone of the primary anatomical root cortex mainly consists of multi-layered, live, loose parenchyma with starch granules. What tissue is described above?

a. Endodermis

b. Hypodermis

c. Ectodermis

d. Periderm

**e. Mesodermis**

141. A patient with food poisoning, accompanied by diarrhea and multiple episodes of vomiting, developed dehydration. What type of total blood volume disorder can be observed in this case?

a. Normocythemich hypovolemia

b. Oligocythemich hypervolemia

**c. Polycythemich hypovolemia**

d. Polycythemich hypervolemia

e. Oligocythemich hypovolemia

142. On day 7 of dimedrol (diphenhydramine) treatment, the patient noted a decrease in the effectiveness of the drug. What pharmacological concept describes the decreased response of the body to a drug?

a. Embryotoxicity

b. Idiosyncrasy

c. Mutagenicity

**d. Tolerance**

e. Carcinogenicity

143. A quantity of medicine expressed in units of mass (milligram, gram), volume, or bioactivity (units of activity) is called:

- a. Dosage form
- b. Dose**
- c. Therapeutic index
- d. Effectiveness
- e. Speed of action

144. Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> is a part of the pyridoxal phosphate coenzyme (PLP). What reactions involve PLP?

- a. Synthesis of steroid hormones and cholesterol
- b. Synthesis of ketone bodies and bile acids
- c. Synthesis of nucleic acids and phospholipids
- d. Synthesis of bile acids and cholesterol
- e. Decarboxylation and transamination of amino acids**

145. Specify what method of redox titration requires the use of specific indicator - starch - to fix the end point:

- a. Nitritometry
- b. Bromatometry
- c. Cerimetry
- d. Iodometry**
- e. Permanganatometry

146. A miner, who was trapped under a rock pile, developed crush syndrome and signs of hepatic coma. Hyperammonemia was detected in his blood. What process has caused the increase in the ammonia levels in the patient's blood?

- a. Gluconeogenesis
- b. Bilirubin catabolism
- c. Hydroxylation of amino acids
- d. Glycolysis
- e. Deamination of amino acids**

147. A 33-year-old female patient, who undergoes long-term treatment due to chronic polyarthritis, complains of increased arterial pressure, adipose tissue redistribution and menstrual irregularities. What drug does the patient take?

- a. Phenylbutazone
- b. Fluocinolone acetonide
- c. Indometacin
- d. Prednisolone**
- e. Diclofenac sodium

148. Microcrystalloscopy reaction for detecting potassium ions is the following one:

- a. With sodium tetraphenylborate
- b. With sodium hexanitrocobaltate
- c. With sodium lead (II) hexanitrocuprate**
- d. Flame colour test
- e. With sodium hydrotartrate

149. There are plants selected, that have tubular, ligulate, pseudoligulate and funnelform flowers, clustered in simple flowerheads. These plants belong to the following family:

- a. Tiliaceae
- b. Asteraceae (Compositae)**
- c. Ericaceae
- d. Valerianaceae
- e. Solanaceae

150. Medicinal plants infected by microorganisms cannot be used in pharmaceutical industry. Invasive properties of phytopathogenic micro-organisms are due to the following enzymes:

- a. Oxidoreductase
- b. Isomerase
- c. Lyase
- d. Hydrolytic**

e. Transferase

151. A pharmaceutical manufacture produces a drug, that is an animal antibiotic. Point out this drug among those listed below:

- a. Novobiocin
- b. Chloramphenicol
- c. Gramicidin

d. Lysozyme

e. Phaseolin

152. Examination of a patient by a neurologist has detected the presence of ataxia in the patient.

What signs are characteristic of this nervous system disorder?

- a. No movements in one half of the torso
- b. No movements in the upper limbs
- c. Excessive movements

d. Impaired temporal and spatial movement orientation

e. Impaired initiation and planning of movements

153. What antihistamine with marked sedative effect should be prescribed to be taken before bed?

a. Fexofenadine

b. Dimedrol (Diphenhydramin)

c. Loratadine

d. Aerius (Desloratadine)

e. Guttalax (Sodium picosulfate)

154. What anions form a precipitate soluble in 12% ammonium carbonate solution as a result of their interaction with a silver(I) nitrate solution?

- a. Bromide ions
- b. Iodide ions
- c. Thiocyanate ions

d. Chloride ions

e. Sulfide ions

155. Specify the standard solution (titrant) for the iodometric determination of oxidants:

- a.  $K_2Cr_2O_7$
- b.  $KBrO_3$
- c.  $KMnO_4$
- d.  $I_2$

e.  $Na_2S_2O_3$

156. When measuring the antimicrobial activity of drugs, their minimum concentration that suppresses the growth of microbes must be determined. What is this parameter?

- a. The lowest drug concentration that inhibits enzyme biosynthesis in the macroorganism
- b. -
- c. The lowest drug concentration that causes development of selective strains of test cultures
- d. The lowest drug concentration that has a bactericidal effect

e. The lowest drug concentration that inhibits growth of a bacterial test culture

157. To enhance the solubility of the individual components of a number of liquid drug formulations, the colloidal surfactant are added. This process is based on the following physico-chemical phenomenon:

a. Solubilization

b. Diffusion

c. Sedimentation

d. Extraction

e. Coagulation

158. A patient with a small cut on the palm came to the dispensing chemist. What antiseptic would be advisable in this case?

a. Hydrogen peroxide

b. Flemoxin (Amoxicillin)

c. Lidocaine hydrochloride

d. Ketoconazole

e. Doxycycline hydrochloride

159. In a nursery-garden some medicinal plants developed signs of a disease: there are yellow spots and necrotic foci on the leaves. Sap of the diseased plants remained infectious even after passing through a bacteria-excluding filter. No microorganisms growth was detected on the nutrient medium. What microorganisms could be the cause of this disease?

- a. Ray fungi
- b. Bacteria
- c. Fungi
- d. Mycoplasma

e. Viruses

160. According to the Bancroft's rule, the dispersion medium of an emulsion will be the liquid, with which the emulsifier:

- a. Chemically interacts
- b. Forms a precipitate
- c. Forms a colored compound

d. Has affinity

e. Forms an insoluble compound

161. A child with mental retardation is diagnosed with cretinism. What hormone deficiency is the main factor in the development of nervous system dysfunction in this disease?

- a. Catecholamines
- b. Estrogens
- c. Androgens
- d. Glucocorticoids

e. Thyroid hormones

162. Coagulation of hydrophobic sols occurs after a certain amount of electrolyte is added. How do we call the minimal concentration of electrolyte that induces colloid solution coagulation?

a. Coagulation threshold

- b. Concentration
- c. Condensation
- d. Coagulation ability
- e. Neutralization

163. A 58-year-old man presents with a peripheral circulation disorder with a restricted arterial inflow, paleness of the affected area, and decrease of partial oxygen pressure in the affected area. Name this disorder:

- a. Arterial hyperemia
- b. Venous hyperemia
- c. Reperfusion syndrome

d. Ischemia

e. Thrombosis

164. What test is used for identification of uric acid and other compounds with purine nucleus?

- a. Fehling reagent
- b. Silver mirror reaction
- c. Lucas reagent

d. Murexide reaction

e. Copper mirror reaction

165. A patient with chronic constipation has been prescribed bisacodyl. After 3 weeks of treatment, the patient noticed a reduction of laxative effect. This is caused by the development of the following side-effect:

a. Habituation

- b. Dysbacteriosis
- c. Sensibilization
- d. Cumulation
- e. Dependence

166. A laboratory received a food product that had been taken from the focus of food poisoning and presumably contained botulinum toxin. To identify the type of toxin, the neutralization reaction must

be performed on white mice. What biological product is used in this reaction?

- a. Normal serum
- b. Antitoxic serum**
- c. Allergen
- d. Diagnosticum
- e. Antibacterial serum

167. A patient with bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema presents with dyspnea, sensation of lack of air. What type of hypoxia does this patient have?

- a. Circulatory
- b. Respiratory**
- c. Hemic
- d. Tissue
- e. Exogenic

168. A patient with symptoms of cardiac glycosides intoxication is prescribed Unithiol (Dimercaprol). What is the drug's mechanism of action?

- a. Increase of  $K^+$  penetration of myocytes
- b. Increase of  $Na^+$  content in myocardium
- c. Binding ionized  $Ca^{2+}$
- d. Induction of cardiac glycosides metabolism
- e. Reactivation of membrane  $K^+$ ,  $Na^+$ -adenosinetriphosphatase**

169. In the course of bronchitis pharmacotherapy a patient has developed dyspeptic disorders, photodermatitis and hepatic failure. What drug can cause such disorders?

- a. Codeine phosphate
- b. Paracetamol
- c. Acetylcysteine
- d. Doxycycline**
- e. Ascorbic acid

170. What diuretic reduces excretion of uric acid?

- a. Furosemide
- b. Mannitol
- c. Hydrochlorothiazide**
- d. Acetazolamide
- e. Verospiron (Spironolactone)

171. A patient presents with inflammation of the nasal mucosa: redness, edema, profuse mucus discharge from the nasal passages. This clinical presentation corresponds with the following stage of inflammation:

- a. Exudation**
- b. Alteration
- c. Proliferation
- d. Immunologic
- e. Biochemical

172. After a casual sexual contact, a 30-year-old man visited a hospital complaining of a painless ulcer with smooth edges on the head of his penis. What pathogen has caused the patient's disease in this case?

- a. Mycoplasma
- b. Chlamydia
- c. Neisseria
- d. Ureaplasma
- e. Treponema**

173. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) is widely used in modern laboratory diagnostics. What can be detected using this reaction?

- a. Antigen of the microorganism
- b. Nucleic acid of the microorganism**
- c. Antibodies to the microorganism
- d. Autoimmune disease

e. Allergy to the pathogen

174. What organelles in a plant cell accumulate reserve and ergastic substances and water, maintain osmotic pressure and turgor of the cell, contain cell sap, and are separated from the cytoplasm by a tonoplast?

- a. Chloroplasts
- b. Mitochondria
- c. Ribosomes
- d. Lysosomes

e. Vacuoles

175. A patient has developed anuria due to a severe blood loss (40% of blood volume). What is the leading mechanism of anuria development in this case?

- a. Decreased pressure in the glomerular capsule
- b. Increased pressure in the glomerular capsule
- c. Decreased number of functional glomeruli
- d. Decreased hydrostatic pressure in the glomerular capillaries

e. Increased oncotic blood pressure

176. Antidepressants can increase the content of catecholamines in the synaptic cleft. What is the mechanism of action of these drugs?

- a. Activate decarboxylase
- b. Inhibit aminotransferase
- c. Activate aminotransferase

d. Inhibit monoamine oxidase

e. Inhibit xanthine oxidase

177. Short lignified stem is characteristic of the *Allium cepa* genera. It is a part of modified sprout that is called:

- a. Phylloclade
- b. Tuber
- c. Rhizome

d. Bulb

e. Tendril

178. Mother of a 10-year-old child came to the pharmacy to obtain a drug for prevention of upper respiratory tract infections. What drug would be recommended by the dispensing chemist?

a. Interferon

- b. Benzoteph
- c. Tetracycline
- d. Doxorubicin
- e. Carvedilol

179. A woman with trichomoniasis was prescribed a drug that is an imidazole derivative. Name this drug:

a. Miramistin

b. Metronidazole

- c. Iodinol
- d. Ampicillin
- e. Resorcin

180. What pharmacological effect of acetylsalicylic acid allows using it for prevention of thrombosis in patients with ischemic heart disease?

a. Antipyretic

b. Antiaggregant

- c. Analgesic
- d. Ulcerogenic
- e. Anti-inflammatory

181. Liquid dosage forms that contain camphor and chloral hydrate are used in dental practice. What phases are in the state of equilibrium at the eutectic point of the melting point diagram of the camphor-chloral hydrate mixture?

a. Eutectic melt, chloral hydrate crystals

**b. Eutectic melt, camphor crystals, chloral hydrate crystals**

c. Camphor crystals, chloral hydrate crystals

d. Eutectic melt, camphor crystals

e. Eutectic melt

182. In case of excessive consumption of carbohydrates, insulin stimulates the transformation of carbohydrates into lipids in the cells of adipose tissue. What process is involved in this transformation?

a. Heme synthesis

b. Uric acid synthesis

c. Lipolysis

d. Gluconeogenesis

**e. Synthesis of higher fatty acids**

183. Amino acids take part in methylation reactions during the synthesis of a number of bioactive substances - adrenaline, melatonin, phosphatidylcholine, creatine. For the synthesis of these compounds, the active form of a certain amino acid is used. Name this amino acid.

a. Threonine

**b. Methionine**

c. Phenylalanine

d. Valine

e. Alanine

184. Pleural tap performed by a doctor has yielded a significant amount of yellow exudate. Microscopy detected neutrophils in the exudate. What type of exudate is it characteristic of?

a. Fibrinous

**b. Purulent**

c. Hemorrhagic

d. Serous

e. Bloody

185. A patient is diagnosed with acute pancreatitis. For diagnostic purpose it is necessary to measure the activity of the following enzyme in the patient's blood:

a. Aldolase

b. Creatine kinase

**c. Amylase**

d. LDH

e. Pepsin

186. Bacteria eventually become resistant to antibacterial agents. What enables gram-positive bacteria's resistance to penicillin antibiotics?

a. Active synthesis of peptidoglycane

b. Active transport of antibiotics

c. Cell wall permeability

d. Protein synthesis

**e. Beta-lactamases production**

187. Nitrite ions can be detected in the presence of nitrate ions using the following:

a. Crystalline iron (III) sulfate

b. Crystalline sodium thiosulfate

c. Dimethylglyoxime

d. Diphenylcarbazone

**e. Crystalline antipyrine in the presence of diluted HCl**

188. The study of the main root ontogenesis shows that it has developed from:

a. Pericycle

b. Apical meristem

c. Intercalary meristem

d. Lateral meristem

**e. Radicle**

189. During active muscle work, anaerobic glycolysis is the main source of energy, causing the accumulation of lactate in the muscles, the level of which gradually decreases. During what



interorgan cycle does the utilization of lactate take place afterwards?

a. Pentose phosphate cycle

**b. Cori cycle**

c. Urea cycle

d. Knoop-Lynen cycle

e. Krebs cycle

190. A chemotherapeutic agent has bactericidal effect against streptococci, staphylococci, bacilli, and clostridia. According to its action spectrum this drug belongs to the following group:

a. Broad spectrum antifungal agents

b. Narrow spectrum antibacterial agents

c. Antituberculous agents

d. Antiviral agents

**e. Broad spectrum antibacterial agents**

191. How is the radial type of leaf blade different from the dorsiventral type?

a. It has spongy parenchyma

b. It has trichomes

c. It has stomata

**d. It has hypodermis**

e. It has a vascular bundle

192. Name the process of cell membrane saturation with a fat-like substance - suberin:

a. Lignification

**b. Suberization**

c. Mucification

d. Mineralization

e. Cutinization

193. Ultramicroscopy is used to determine the radius of dispersed phase particles. The following should be measured to make the necessary calculations:

a. Intensity of transmitted light

**b. Number of particles in a definite volume**

c. Distance traveled by a tagged particle

d. Intensity of scattered light

e. Time interval in which a tagged particle travels a certain distance

194. A 32-year-old man with suspected alkaloid poisoning was brought into the admission room of an emergency hospital. What should be used for gastric lavage in this case?

**a. Potassium permanganate**

b. Unithiol (Dimercaptopropansulfonate)

c. Furacilin (Nitrofurazone)

d. Sodium chloride

e. Magnesium sulfate

195. At an altitude of 20000 meters, a depressurization of a cargo plane occurred, followed by its crashing to the ground. A forensic examination determined that the people onboard had died before the impact with the ground. Embolism was stated as one of the causes of death of the entire crew. What type of embolism is most likely in this case?

a. Foreign body embolism

**b. Gas embolism**

c. Fat embolism

d. Air embolism

e. Thromboembolism

196. One of the biological functions performed by glycoproteins in the body is a regulatory (hormone) function. What hormone is a glycoprotein based on its chemical nature?

a. Insulin

b. Aldosterone

c. Glucagon

**d. Thyrotropin**

e. Cortisol

197. A certain dioecious plant commonly grows at the forest edge. It is a shrub with thorned sprouts. Its fruit is a round black coenocarpous drupe (pyrenarium) with 3-4 seeds. Name this plant:

- a. *Crataegus sanguinea*
- b. *Hippophae rhamnoides*
- c. *Rosa canina*

d. *Rhamnus cathartica*

- e. *Sambucus nigra*

198. Specific reactions used in qualitative analysis make it possible to:

- a. Detect only anions
- b. Detect only cations
- c. Detect an ion with previous separation
- d. Detect only a certain group of ions

e. Detect an ion without previous separation of other ions

199. A dissected flower has numerous stamens that are united by the stamen filaments into several bundles. What is this type of androecium?

a. Polyadelphous

- b. Didynamous
- c. Monadelphous
- d. Diadelphous
- e. Tetradynamous

200. Synthesis of a medicinal substance occurs in an isolated system. What is a direction criterion of spontaneous processes?

- a. Enthalpy
- b. Gibbs energy

c. Entropy change

- d. Intrinsic energy
- e. Helmholtz energy

201. Hydrolytic destruction of compounds is carried out by a certain class of enzymes - hydrolases. What compounds are being hydrolyzed with proteases?

- a. Higher fatty acids
- b. Carbon dioxide
- c. Pyruvic acid
- d. Glucose

e. Proteins

202. Collagen, gelatin, keratin, and myosin are the proteins that are formed with peptide bonds and resemble long threads in shape. Name this type of proteins:

- a. Chain proteins
- b. -
- c. Globular proteins

d. Fibrillar proteins

- e. Structured proteins

203. Bacterioscopy of smears stained according to the Romanowsky-Giemsa technique revealed violet cocci-like microorganisms in the cytoplasm of epithelial cells. What pathogen can be characterized by its intracellular location?

- a. *Staphylococci*
- b. *Shigella*
- c. *Salmonella*

d. *Chlamydia*

- e. *Streptococci*

204. What pair of electrodes is used in potentiometric redox titration?

- a. Copper electrode and zinc electrode
- b. Silver electrode and platinum electrode
- c. Glass electrode and silver chloride electrode

d. Platinum electrode and silver chloride electrode

- e. Silver sulfide electrode and silver chloride electrode

205. A patient in the state of ketoacidotic coma presents with loud rapid respiration: labored expiration with tension of expiratory muscles occurs after deep inspiration. Name this type of pathologic respiration:

- a. Cheyne-Stokes'
- b. Gasping

**c. Kussmaul's**

- d. Stenotic
- e. Biot's

206. A patient with allergic dermatitis came to the hospital. What anti-inflammatory and anti-allergic drug must be prescribed in this case?

- a. Retabolil (Nandrolone)

**b. Prednisolone**

- c. Ethamide
- d. Insulin
- e. Oxytocin

207. Name the process, when the precipitate obtained as a result of coagulation transforms into a stable colloidal solution.

- a. Heterocoagulation
- b. Flocculation
- c. Micelle formation
- d. Colloidal protection

**e. Peptization**

208. The antitumor agent 5-fluorouracil blocks the enzyme that attaches the methyl group to deoxyuridine monophosphate (dUMP). What reaction becomes inhibited, when this medicine is used?

**a. Synthesis of thymidine monophosphate**

- b. Synthesis of glucose monophosphate
- c. Synthesis of glycerol monophosphate
- d. Synthesis of adenosine monophosphate
- e. Synthesis of guanosine monophosphate

209. Hydrolysis reaction will NOT occur with:

- a. Fat

**b. Glycerol**

- c. Protein
- d. Cellulose
- e. Starch

210. At the beginning of the bacteriological study, microscopy of the studied material was carried out and Gram-positive cocci were detected in it. The cocci were arranged in the clusters that resembled a bunch of grapes. Next, the material was inoculated on a dense nutrient medium. Why was it done?

- a. To study the biochemical properties

**b. To obtain isolated colonies**

- c. To study the antigenic properties
- d. To study the cultural properties
- e. To obtain the pure culture

211. A certain meristematic tissue is located in the vascular bundles of the stem between the secondary phloem and the secondary xylem. What type of meristematic tissue is it?

- a. Dermatogen

**b. Cambium**

- c. Pericycle
- d. Procambium
- e. Phellogen

212. As a result of prolonged starvation, intracellular lipolysis activates in the tissues. What hormone is the activator of this process?

- a. Cholecalciferol

**b. Calcitonin**

**c. Glucagon**

- d. Oxytocin
- e. Insulin

213. During furosemide therapy of a patient with chronic edematous syndrome, his plasma-cation concentration was disturbed. What drug should be used in this case?

- a. Potassium chloride
- b. Thiamine bromide
- c. Ascorutin (Ascorbic acid + Rutoside)
- d. Aspirin
- e. Magne B<sub>6</sub>

214. A person has extremely pale skin, white hair, and blue semi-transparent irises that under bright light assume a pink hue. These signs are caused by insufficient synthesis of the following in the patient's body:

- a. Glucose
- b. Phenylalanine
- c. Serine

d. Melanin

- e. Cholesterol

215. The end product of starch hydrolysis is:

- a. Saccharose
- b. D-galactose
- c. D-fructose

d. D-glucose

- e. Maltose

216. What parameter is determined during a blood test for erythrocyte sedimentation rate?

- a. Coagulation threshold
- b. -
- c. Aggregate stability
- d. Kinetic stability

e. Sedimentation stability

217. After accidentally eating inedible mushrooms, a woman presents with disturbed consciousness, anuria, arterial hypotension, and hyperazotemia. What pathological condition can be characterized by these symptoms?

- a. Chronic renal failure

b. Acute renal failure

- c. Urolithiasis
- d. Acute pyelonephritis
- e. Acute diffuse glomerulonephritis

218. Serology is the main method of congenital toxoplasmosis diagnostics. What reaction is used to diagnose this pathology?

- a. Precipitation

b. Complement fixation

- c. Agglutination
- d. Bacteriolysis
- e. Neutralization

219. During absolute starvation, the body uses endogenous water. What substance is the source of endogenous water in the human body?

- a. Glycogen
- b. Cellulose

c. Fats

- d. Proteins
- e. Proteoglycans

220. What solution has the highest osmotic pressure at the temperature of 298 K?

- a. Sodium benzoate solution
- b. Urea solution
- c. Aluminum sulfate solution

- d. Glucose solution
- e. Sodium sulfate solution

221. Androecium of Brassica oleracea flower has six stamens, with four stamens of inner circle longer than two stamens of outer circle. What is this type of androecium called?

- a. Didynamous
- b. Monadelphous
- c. Diadelphous
- d. Tetradynamous
- e. Polyadelphous

222. What antibiotic is a drug of choice for treatment of syphilis?

- a. Streptomycin sulfate
- b. Levorin sodium salt
- c. Polymyxin M sulfate
- d. Benzylpenicillin sodium salt (Penicillin G sodium salt)
- e. Lincomycin hydrochloride

223. The fruit is a spiky spherical green capsule. The capsule splits open into two valves and contains usually one large glossy dark brown seed with a matt whitish scar. It is a fruit of:

- a. Papaver somniferum
- b. Datura stramonium
- c. Hypericum perforatum
- d. Aesculus hippocastanum
- e. Plantago major

224. Phenobarbital causes induction of smooth endoplasmic reticulum enzymes in the cells. As a result, the amount of active pharmaceutical ingredient decreases due to the following process:

- a. Activation of lipid peroxidation
- b. Activation of glycolysis
- c. Activation of uric acid synthesis
- d. Activation of protein peroxidation
- e. Activation of microsomal oxidation

225. A person with a past history of acute myocardial infarction was recommended to take an antiaggregant that blocks platelet cyclooxygenase. What medicine can be classified as an antiaggregant?

- a. Dipyridamole
- b. Acetylsalicylic acid
- c. Clopidogrel
- d. Ticlopidine
- e. Abciximab

226. The secondary structure of eukaryotic DNA is a double helix. What bonds keep the strands of DNA molecule together?

- a. Peptide
- b. Disulfide
- c. Hydrogen
- d. Ester
- e. Glycosidic

227. Formation enthalpy equals zero for the following substance:

- a. O<sub>2</sub>
- b. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>
- c. CO<sub>2</sub>
- d. H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>
- e. CaCO<sub>3</sub>

228. A group of tourists set off for a hiking tour into the mountains. Two hours after the departure, some of them developed tachycardia and shortness of breath, which indicates hypoxia. What type of hypoxia is the cause of these disorders?

- a. Hemic hypoxia
- b. Hypoxic hypoxia

- c. Respiratory hypoxia
- d. Tissue hypoxia
- e. Circulatory hypoxia

229. Which of the given reactions produces ethane as a result?

- a.  $[C_2H_5OH \rightarrow [k.H_2SO_4, t^o]$
- b. -
- c.  $[Al_4C_3 \rightarrow [H_2O]$
- d.  $[CH_2=CH_2 \rightarrow [t^o, p]H_2, \kappa \tau.]$
- e.  $[CO + 2H_2 \rightarrow [Fe, t^o]$

230. What is the generative reproductive organ of gymnosperms and angiosperms?

- a. Seed
- b. Strobilus
- c. Macro- and microspores
- d. Flower
- e. Fruit

231. What method of titrimetric analysis requires the use of both external and internal indicators?

- a. Complexometric titration
- b. Argentometry
- c. Permanganatometry
- d. Nitrite titration
- e. Alkalimetry

232. In the process of conductometric titration of HCl and  $CH_3COOH$  acids mixture 0,1 M solution of NaOH is used to measure:

- a. pH of medium
- b. Electrical conduction in solution
- c. Rotation angle of polarized light plane
- d. Refractive index
- e. Potential difference

233. A patient developed candidiasis caused by long-term antibiotic treatment. What drug should be used in this case to eliminate candidiasis?

- a. Rubomycin (Daunorubicin)
- b. Interferon
- c. Fumagillin
- d. Nystatin
- e. Sulfadimezin (Sulfadimidine)

234. Examination of a patient detects excessive growth of bones and soft tissues of the face, enlarged tongue and internal organs, and widened interdental spaces. The patient's condition could have been caused by increased secretion of a certain hormone. Name this hormone.

- a. Thyroxine
- b. Adrenaline
- c. Somatotropin
- d. Vasopressin
- e. Prolactin

235. What method of redox titration uses specific pH indicators for fixation of the titration endpoint?

- a. Permanganatometry
- b. Nitritometry
- c. Iodometry
- d. Bromatometry
- e. Cerimetry

236. A fibrinolysis inhibitor was used to stop postpartum bleeding. Name this drug.

- a. Thrombin
- b. Aminocaproic acid
- c. Nettle leaves
- d. Calcium chloride
- e. Hemostatic sponge

237. A patient with bronchitis was taking doxycycline hydrochloride. What side effects can develop in the patient after the patient has been taking this drug for some time?

- a. Hypotension, vertigo
- b. Hypertension, arrhythmia
- c. Diarrhea, hepatitis**
- d. Withdrawal, dependence
- e. Euphoria, tolerance

238. What emulsions can be stabilized by emulsifiers, if the solubility of these emulsifiers is higher in water than in oil?

- a. Concentrated emulsions
- b. Direct emulsions**
- c. Emulsions of the second type
- d. Invert emulsions
- e. Dilute emulsions

239. Calcium carbonate crystals are deposited as clusters on the inner protrusions of a cell wall. What are these formations called?

- a. Raphides
- b. Druses attached to cell membrane
- c. Druses
- d. Styloids
- e. Cystoliths**

240. Causative agents of infectious diseases can be carried both by humans and animals. Name the group of infections that affect animals and can be passed onto humans:

- a. Zoonoses
- b. Zooanthroponoses**
- c. Mixed
- d. Sapronoses
- e. Anthroponoses

241. A woman presents with poor twilight vision and dry conjunctiva and cornea. What vitamin deficiency can cause such disorders?

- a. D
- b. A**
- c. B<sub>12</sub>
- d. B
- e. C

242. Sodium hexanitrocobaltate(III) is used to determine the presence of potassium cations in a solution. What visual analytical effect is observed in this case?

- a. Formation of a yellow precipitate**
- b. Formation of a white precipitate
- c. Formation of a black precipitate
- d. Formation of a blue precipitate
- e. Formation of a violet precipitate

243. What is the name of the lower expanded hollow part of the pistil of a flower, where ovules are located?

- a. Stigma
- b. Ovary**
- c. Receptacle
- d. Stylus
- e. Gynoecium

244. The pharmacopoeial method of determining the purity of antibiotics, vitamins, etc. requires studying the movement of the dispersed phase particles in a stationary dispersion medium under the effect of a difference in potentials. Name this phenomenon.

- a. Streaming potential
- b. Sedimentation potential
- c. Electroosmosis

**d. Electrophoresis**

e. Brownian motion

245. Colloidal systems are widely used in medicine. In emulsions:

a. Dispersed medium - gas, continuous medium - solid

b. Dispersed medium - gas, continuous medium - liquid

c. Dispersed medium - liquid, continuous medium - gas

**d. Dispersed medium - liquid, continuous medium - liquid**

e. Dispersed medium - liquid, continuous medium - solid

246. A patient has a gallstone lodged in the common bile duct, which blocks bile supply to the intestine. What digestive process will be disturbed in this case?

a. Protein absorption

b. Carbohydrate digestion

**c. Fat digestion**

d. Carbohydrate absorption

e. Protein digestion

247. A certain part of the primary structure of a root has cells with Casparian strips, impregnated with suberin. What tissue of the primary structure of a root contains these cells?

a. Mesodermis

b. Pericycle

**c. Endodermis**

d. Exodermis

e. Epiblem

248. As a result of an accident (snakebite) a male patient has the following blood values: Hb- 80 g/l, RBC-  $3,0 \cdot 10^{12}/l$ ; WBC-  $5,5 \cdot 10^9/l$ . What type of anemia is observed in this case?

**a. Hemolytic**

b. Folic acid-deficiency

c. Iron-deficiency

d. Posthemorrhagic

e. Aplastic

249. Bacterioscopic examination of chancre material revealed some mobile, long, convoluted microorganisms with 8-12 regular coils. These features are typical for:

a. Leptospira

b. Borrellia

**c. Treponema**

d. Campylobacter

e. Vibrios

250. Emulsions, ointments, pastes, etc., can be made by comminuting solids and liquids in a suitable medium. This process is called:

a. Adhesion

b. Sedimentation

c. Coagulation

**d. Dispersion**

e. Condensation

251. What drug should a doctor choose for substitution therapy after surgical removal of thyroid gland?

a. Mercazolil (Thiamazole)

**b. L-thyroxine**

c. Insulin

d. Parathyreoidine

e. Prednisolone

252. An elderly patient has developed postoperative intestinal atony. What anticholinesterase drug should be prescribed?

a. Atropine sulfate

**b. Proserin**

c. Metoprolol



- d. Pilocarpine hydrochloride
- e. Dithylinum (Suxamethonium chloride)

253. A 28-year-old patient has a subfebrile fever. This type of fever is observed when body temperature fluctuates within the following range:

- a.  $39-41^{\circ}\text{C}$
- b.  $36.6-37^{\circ}\text{C}$
- c. Over  $41^{\circ}\text{C}$
- d.  $37-37.9^{\circ}\text{C}$
- e.  $38-39^{\circ}\text{C}$

254. Solutions of colloidal surfactants are typical representatives of lyophilic dispersion systems. What is a characteristic feature of colloidal surfactants?

- a. Non-ionogenicity
- b. Ionogenicity
- c. Polarity
- d. Non-polarity
- e. Amphiphilicity (Diphilicity)

255. What should be used as an indicator electrode in potentiometric titration aimed at quantifying iron(II) sulfate?

- a. Antimony
- b. Platinum
- c. Silver chloride
- d. Glass
- e. Quinhydrone

256. A diuretic should be prescribed for treatment of cerebral edema. What drug is to be administered?

- a. Furosemide
- b. Diacarb (Acetazolamide)
- c. Caffeine and sodium benzoate
- d. Spironolactone
- e. Hydrochlorothiazide

257. What heterocycle has acidophobic properties?

- a. Quinoline
- b. Pteridine
- c. Thiophene
- d. Pyrimidine
- e. Pyrrole

258. What reagent allows to simultaneously detect aldehyde group and glycol fragment presence in glucose molecule?

- a.  $\text{Cu}(\text{OH})_2$
- b.  $\text{Br}_2$
- c.  $\text{KMnO}_4$
- d.  $\text{FeCl}_3$
- e.  $\text{AlCl}_3$

259. What titrant is used in bromatometric titration?

- a.  $\text{Br}_2$
- b.  $\text{KBrO}_4$
- c.  $\text{KBrO}_4 + \text{KCl}$
- d.  $\text{KBrO}_3$
- e.  $\text{KBr}$

260. A 54-year-old man has requested a pharmacist's advice on drug prescription. The patient has 4-year-long history of chronic glomerulonephritis and 2-year-long history of persistent hypertension. What substance synthesized in the kidneys has important role in development of arterial hypertension?

- a. Catecholamines
- b. Renin

- c. Nitric oxide
- d. Histamine
- e. Aldosterone

261. Thiocyanatometric titration method requires secondary standard solution of potassium thiocyanate that is standardized with standard solution of:

- a. Sulfuric acid
- b. Hydrochloric acid
- c. Copper(II) nitrate
- d. Silver nitrate
- e. Iron(II) sulfate

262. Cytology has detected sex chromatin (Barr bodies) in interphase cell nuclei of a 23-year-old man. What chromosomal disorder is it characteristic of?

- a. Down syndrome
- b. Trisomy X
- c. Turner syndrome
- d. Cri-du-chat syndrome
- e. Klinefelter syndrome

263. Biopotentials caused by various physiological processes are the result of the following forming at the phase interface:

a. Electrical double layer

- b. Adhesive layer
- c. Diffuse layer
- d. -
- e. Absorption layer

264. Alkaptonuria is caused by a hereditary disorder of the metabolism of a certain amino acid. Name this amino acid.

- a. Tryptophan
- b. Alanine
- c. Arginine
- d. Phenol
- e. Tyrosine

265. A patient with signs of cardiac glycosides intoxication was prescribed Unithiol. What is the mechanism of drug action in this case?

a. Reactivation of membrane  $K^{+}$ ,  $Na^{+}$ -adenosine triphosphatase

- b. Induction of cardiac glycoside metabolism
- c. Increased inflow of  $K^{+}$  to cardiomyocytes
- d. Binding of ionized  $Ca^{2+}$
- e. Increased  $Na^{+}$  content in the myocardium

266. Fatty degeneration of liver is prevented by lipotropic substances. Which of the following substances belongs to them?

- a. Glucose
- b. Bilirubin
- c. Cholesterol
- d. Methionine
- e. Glycine

267. Albinism can be characterized by disturbed metabolism of a certain amino acid. Name this amino acid.

a. Phenylalanine

- b. Methionine
- c. Tryptophan
- d. Glutamine
- e. Histidine

268. Drafting of analytical normative documents requires skills in macro- and microscopical analysis of plant organs. If a microslide mount shows clearly visible multilayered palisade (columnar) parenchyma, it is characteristic of:

a. Leaves

b. Fern rhizomes

c. Stems of dicotyledons

d. Adventitious roots

e. Roots

269. A laboratory received ethanol and methanol. What reaction can be used to distinguish between these two substances?

a. Formation of a chelate complex with copper hydroxide

b. Iodoform test ( $I_2 + NaOH$ )

c. Oxidation ( $CrO_3, H_2SO_4$ )

d. Reaction with halogen anhydrides of inorganic acids

e. Beilstein test

270. What device is used to measure surface tension of a liquid?

a. Areometer

b. Nephelometer

c. Stalagmometer

d. Viscometer

e. Calorimeter

271. Gout develops when purine nucleotide metabolism is disturbed. The doctor prescribed the patient allopurinol that is a competitive inhibitor of:

a. Alcohol dehydrogenase

b. Xanthine oxidase

c. Lactate dehydrogenase

d. Hexokinase

e. Succinate dehydrogenase

272. What will be the order of the reaction if one of the reagents participating in a bimolecular reaction was taken in a large excess?

a. The order can be determined based on the substance taken in excess

b. Pseudomonomolecular order

c. The order would be the same as the molecularity

d. The order would be greater than the molecularity

e. Third order

273. Paracetamol has antipyretic and analgesic effect. In the human body it is neutralized in the following organ:

a. Spleen

b. Lungs

c. Liver

d. Heart

e. Intestine

274. A 70-year-old man came to a doctor with complaints of enlarged hands, feet, tongue, and facial features. Examination reveals a significant increase of somatotropin levels in the patient's blood. What causes this condition in the patient?

a. Adenohypophyseal hyperfunction

b. Hypothyroidism

c. Hyperfunction of the adrenal cortex

d. Hyperparathyroidism

e. Adenohypophyseal hypofunction

275. What type of colloidal systems are foams?

a. Liquid-solid

b. Solid-liquid

c. Gas-liquid

d. Gas-gas

e. Liquid-liquid

276. Herbarium specimens of medicinal plants are being studied. Which one of them belongs to Rosaceae family?

- a. Melilotus officinalis
- b. Conium maculatum
- c. Capsella bursa-pastoris
- d. Polygonum persicaria
- e. Crataegus sanguinea**

277. Select from the list an antiprotozoal drug with an anti-Helicobacter pylori effect.

- a. Aciclovir
- b. Isoniazid

**c. Metronidazole**

- d. Benzylpenicillin sodium salt
- e. Rifampicin

278. A doctor has prescribed metoprolol to a person with essential hypertension. As a result of abrupt cessation of treatment, the patient's blood pressure increased. What pathological condition did the patient develop?

- a. Allergic reaction
- b. Idiosyncrasy
- c. Pharmacotoxic response

**d. Withdrawal syndrome**

- e. Drug allergy

279. A mushroom picker, who accidentally ate death cap mushroom, has been hospitalised. Death cap toxin - alpha-amanitine - inhibits RNA-polymerase II in eukaryotes. What process requires this enzyme?

- a. Recognition
- b. Translation
- c. Reparation

**d. Transcription**

- e. Replication

280. A 40-year-old man with allergic rhinitis has come to the dispensing chemist. He wants to substitute dimedrol (diphenhydramine), that he currently takes, with another antihistamine because dimedrol makes him drowsy and unable to concentrate. What drug would the dispensing chemist recommend?

- a. Aevit (Vitamins A and E)
- b. Retabolil (Nandrolone)

**c. Loratadine**

- d. Laferon (Interferon alfa-2b)
- e. Analgin (Metamizole)

281. What broad-spectrum antibiotic is contraindicated for children under 14 years of age because it disrupts the formation of the skeleton?

- a. Acyclovir

**b. Doxycycline**

- c. Ampicillin
- d. Azithromycin
- e. Ceftriaxone

282. The technology of drug production widely uses the phenomena of absorption and ion exchange. Which of the ions will be selectively adsorbed on the surface of a silver chloride crystal from an aqueous solution?

- a.  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$
- b.  $\text{OH}^-$
- c.  $\text{NO}_3^-$
- d.  $\text{H}^+$

**e.  $\text{Ag}^+$**

283. What synthetic drug of the hydrazide group is typically prescribed for pulmonary tuberculosis?

- a. Rifampicin
- b. Acyclovir
- c. Doxycycline hydrochloride

d. Metronidazole

e. Isoniazid

284. From the patient's pleural cavity, an exudate sample was obtained. This sample has the following composition: protein -- 34 g/L, blood corpuscles -- 3600 in mL, predominantly neutrophils, pH -- 6.8. What type of exudate is it?

a. Fibrinous

b. Serous

c. Mixed

d. Purulent

e. Hemorrhagic

285. Examination of a sputum sample obtained from a patient provisionally diagnosed with tuberculosis revealed thin, long, slightly curved, rod-shaped microorganisms in the specimen. The microorganisms were stained ruby-red and arranged in strands. What staining method was used in this case?

a. Romanowsky-Giemsa

b. Gram

c. Loeffler

d. Ziehl-Neelsen

e. Ozheshko

286. In the age of 5 months the child had measles antibodies in the blood. By the age of 1 year these antibodies disappeared from the child's blood. Why were these antibodies present in the child's blood?

a. Acquired natural active immunity

b. Non-specific resistance

c. Innate immunity

d. Artificial immunity

e. Acquired natural passive immunity

287. Main process of ammonia neutralization occurs in the liver. Arginine decomposition reaction that produces urea as a result is catalyzed with arginase. What group of enzymes does arginase belong to?

a. Hydrolases

b. Transferases

c. Oxidoreductases

d. Synthetases

e. Isomerases

288. Mycorrhiza on the oak roots is a symbiosis of:

a. Bacterium and higher plant

b. Fungus and higher plant

c. Fungus and alga

d. Two different bacteria

e. Fungus and bacterium

289. A patient with mushroom poisoning has developed the following symptoms: yellow coloring of skin and sclera, dark-coloured urine. Hemolytic jaundice was diagnosed. What pigment causes such colouring of the patient's urine?

a. Verdohemoglobin

b. Stercobilin

c. Biliverdin

d. Unconjugated bilirubin

e. Conjugated bilirubin

290. What indicator should be chosen for standardization of a hydrochloric acid solution using  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$  and  $\text{Na}_2\text{B}_4\text{O}_7$  solutions?

a. Murexide

b. Thymol blue

c. Methyl red

d. Eosin

e. Tropeolin 00

291. Rapid growth of tumor node and its progressing malignant change (malignization) is observed in a patient. The described developments are characteristic of the following stage of tumor growth:

a. Progression

b. Inactivation

c. Transformation

d. Exudation

e. Promotion

292. A man presents with signs of albinism: blonde hair, extreme photosensitivity, impaired vision. What amino acid metabolism is disturbed in the patient?

a. Histidine

b. Proline

c. Valine

d. Tyrosine

e. Methionine

293. A patient has bradycardia, moderate hypotension, decreased basal metabolism, and edemas. What disorder is the likely cause of these signs?

a. Hyperthyroidism

b. Hyperparathyroidism

c. Hypoparathyroidism

d. Hypothyroidism

e. Adrenal hypofunction

294. Fenofibrate belongs to the following pharmacological group:

a. Indirect-acting anticoagulants

b. Antihypertensive drugs

c. Hypolipidemic drugs

d. Hypnotics

e. Fibrinolysis inhibitors

295. Wheat has linear inflorescences with biflorous sessile spikelets arranged in two rows. Name this type of inflorescence:

a. Spadix

b. Panicle

c. Compound spike

d. Spike

e. Corymb

296. Air contamination with pathological microorganisms can be determined by the presence of indicator bacteria. Specify the bacteria that indicate immediate epidemiologic danger:

a. Micrococci

b. Mold fungi

c. Sarcinae

d. Hemolytic streptococci

e. Yeast fungi

297. The surface activity of diphilic molecules can be described using the Traube-Duclos rule. How will the surface activity of fatty acids change in the area of low concentrations, if the length of the hydrocarbon radical increases by three  $-CH_2-$  groups?

a. It will become 9 times higher

b. It will become 3 times lower

c. It will become 27 times higher

d. It will become 27 times lower

e. It will remain unchanged

298. Dietary fiber is a component of plant foods that plays an important role in prevention of gastrointestinal diseases. What polysaccharide is a primary component of plant cell walls?

a. Chitin

b. Glycogen

c. Chondroitin sulfate

d. Cellulose

e. Starch

299. A perennial herbaceous plant has the following characteristic features: calyx with an epicalyx, double perianth, fused stamens with purple anthers, its fruit is a disc-like schizocarp. Name this plant.

a. *Althaea officinalis*

b. *Melissa officinalis*

c. *Hyoscyamus niger*

d. *Amygdalus communis*

e. *Polygonum persicaria*

300. Amperometric titration is used in analysis of some pharmaceutical preparations. The amperometric titration method is based on the following:

a. Ion exchange between the analyte solution and cationite

b. Measuring the potential difference of the electrodes during the titration process

c. Ion exchange between the anionite and analyte solution

d. Determining the equivalence point by a sharp change in the diffusion current during the titration process

e. Measuring the cell voltage during the titration

301. To determine causative agent of the disease, a Gram-stained smear was prepared from the material obtained from the patient with furunculosis. Staphylococci were detected in the smear. What microscopic presentation allows making this conclusion?

a. Gram-negative cocci in short chains

b. Gram-negative bacilli in short chains

c. Gram-positive cocci in grape-like clusters

d. Gram-negative cocci in grape-like clusters

e. Gram-positive cocci in short chains

302. Exudation is an effect of inflammation-caused disruption of blood circulation. In the course of inflammatory process it starts at the following stage of vascular disorder:

a. Venous hyperemia

b. Prestasis

c. Arterial hyperemia

d. Arterioles spasm

e. Stasis

303. According to the Smoluchowski theory of rapid coagulation, the coagulation process can be described using the following type of kinetic equation:

a. First-order equation

b. Zero-order equation

c. Second-order equation

d. Fractional-order equation

e. Third-order equation

304. Classification of anions is based on different solubility of their salts with  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Ag}^{+}$  ions. Anions of the 1st analytical group form salts poorly soluble in water with the following ions:

a.  $\text{Ag}^{+}$  (neutral medium)

b.  $\text{Ag}^{+}$  (alkaline medium)

c.  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$  (alkaline or neutral medium)

d.  $\text{Ag}^{+}$  (acid medium)

e.  $\text{Ag}^{+}$  (ammonia buffer medium)

305. Microbiological studies of air in the pharmacy room revealed the presence of pathogenic staphylococci. Select the medium in which you can detect the lecithinase activity of the isolated microorganism:

a. Bismuth sulfite agar

b. Meat-extract agar

c. Sugar agar

d. Blood agar

e. Yolk-salt agar

306. The following have been detected in hand lavage of the kindergarten chef: colibacilli, ray fungi,

staphylococci, bacilli, mold fungi. What microbes are evidential of fecal contamination of hands?

- a. Mold fungi
- b. Ray fungi
- c. Bacilli
- d. Staphylococci

**e. Colibacilli**

307. Polarography is one of the electrochemical methods of analysis. What parameter is used in polarographic analysis to identify the substance being analyzed?

- a. Height of a polarographic wave
- b. Position of a polarographic wave
- c. Magnitude of the electromotive force
- d. Width of a polarographic wave

**e. Half-wave potential**

308. Permanganatometry is used in determination of many organic and inorganic compounds. What are the main advantages of permanganatometry over the other oxidimetric methods?

- a. Sufficiently high stability of potassium permanganate and its solutions
- b. Sufficiently high redox potential; it is possible to determine titration end-point without indicator**
- c. Pure potassium permanganate is easily available and obtainable
- d. Various types of indicators can be used; in some cases catalysts are necessary to accelerate the reaction
- e. High selectivity and sensitivity when determining compounds

309. Complexonometry is a titrimetric method of analysis based on the interaction of polydentate ligand complexes with cations of alkaline earth and heavy metals, which results in formation of strong, easily water-soluble compounds. Solution of what substance is used in complexonometry as a titrant?

- a. Sodium thiosulfate
- b. Trilon B (ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid tetrasodium salt)**
- c. Potassium dichromate
- d. Sulfuric acid
- e. Silver(I) nitrate

310. A 60-year-old man has depressive syndrome and glaucoma. Why is antidepressant amitriptyline contraindicated in this case?

- a. It increases blood pressure
- b. It acts as a muscarinic antagonist**
- c. It acts as a muscarinic agonist
- d. It is contraindicated for elderly patients
- e. It acts as an alpha-blocker

311. In pharmacy, extraction is used to extract bioactive substances from herbal raw materials. What law underlies this process?

- a. Poiseuille's law
- b. Distribution law**
- c. Ostwald's law
- d. Konovalov's law
- e. Law of mass action

312. The mother of a 3-year-old child was taking antibiotics during her pregnancy. The child presents with destruction of the incisors and a brown border on the gums. What antibiotic has caused this side effect?

- a. Levomycetin (Chloramphenicol)
- b. Ciprofloxacin
- c. Co-amoxiclav
- d. Azithromycin

**e. Doxycycline hydrochloride**

313. What is the mechanism of Br<sub>2</sub> attaching to propene?

- a. A<sub>N</sub>
- b. A<sub>E</sub>**



- c. S\_R
- d. S\_E
- e. S\_N

314. What method is used for the quantification of ammonia?

- a. Acidimetry, back titration
- b. Alkalimetry, back titration**
- c. Complexonometry
- d. Acidimetry, direct titration
- e. Alkalimetry, direct titration

315. What electrophilic reagent is used for sulfonation of pyrrole and furan?

- a. Pyridine-sulfur trioxide complex**
- b. Mixture of sulfuric acid and nitric acid
- c. Diluted sulfuric acid
- d. Concentrated sulfuric acid
- e. Oleum

316. What antifungal antibiotic is poorly absorbed in the gastrointestinal tract and is effective against intestinal candidiasis?

- a. Ketoconazole
- b. Nystatin**
- c. Terbinafine
- d. Griseofulvin
- e. Fluconazole

317. Bacteriological analysis was conducted to assess the quality of the water used for pharmaceutical purposes. What value indicates the number of coliform bacteria in 1 liter of water?

- a. Coli index**
- b. Perfringens titer
- c. Coliphage titer
- d. Microbial number
- e. Enterococcus titer

318. Megaloblasts and a high color index were detected in the child's blood. The child was diagnosed with megaloblastic anemia. What drug must be prescribed in this case?

- a. Cyanocobalamin**
- b. Ascorbic acid
- c. Iron lactate
- d. Coamidum
- e. Nicotinic acid

319. A dithizone solution was added into the studied alkaline solution of cations that belong to the IV analytical group. As a result, a compound formed that was coloring not only the organic but also the aqueous phase in red. What cations are present in the solution, as indicated by this analytical effect?

- a.  $\text{Al}^{3+}$
- b.  $\text{Cr}^{3+}$
- c.  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$**
- d.  $\text{Bi}^{3+}$
- e.  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$

320. A laboratory has received a sample of copper(II) sulfate pentahydrate. Choose the method for quantification of copper(II) in copper sulfate.

- a. Alkalimetry
- b. Iodometry**
- c. Argentometry
- d. Permanganatometry
- e. Acidimetry

321. Explain to a pharmacy student, why group III anions have no group reagent:

- a. They have large ionic radii
- b. They form water-soluble salts with most cations**
- c. They have close ionic radii

- d. They can form soluble acids
- e. They belong to toxic elements

322. To treat atherosclerosis a patient has obtained hypolipidemic agent - Fenofibrate - from pharmacy. What is the pharmacological group of this drug?

- a. Nitrofuranes
- b. Fibrates**
- c. Muscarinic cholinergic receptor antagonists
- d. Calcium channel blocking agents
- e. beta-adrenergic blocking agents

323. A patient with myxedema was recommended substitution therapy. What hormones are used for this purpose?

- a. Androgens
- b. Glucocorticoids
- c. Mineralocorticoids
- d. Estrogens

**e. Thyroid hormones**

324. What fruits are apocarpous?

- a. Cremocarp, disk-shaped schizocarp
- b. Bean, single nutlet

**c. Aggregate drupe, follicetum**

- d. Capsule, berry
- e. Apple, acorn

325. Jellies and the process of jellification are of great importance in medicine and biology. Name the process of jelly destruction followed by the restoration of its jellified state:

- a. Coacervation

**b. Thixotropy**

- c. Salting-out
- d. Syneresis
- e. Coagulation

326. A pharmacy has decided to use a biological method for quality control of instrument sterilization in an autoclave. What microorganisms optimally should be used for this purpose?

**a. Bacillus subtilis**

- b. Streptococcus pyogenes
- c. Borrelia recurrentis
- d. Salmonella typhi
- e. Yersinia pestis

327. A patient with acute myocardial infarction received anticoagulation therapy. What compound will have anticoagulation effect?

- a. Chondroitin sulfate
- b. Keratan sulfate

**c. Heparin**

- d. Dermatan sulfate
- e. Hyaluronic acid

328. What antidote must be used in case of narcotic analgesics overdose?

- a. Diazepam
- b. Unithiol (Dimercaptopropansulfonate sodium)
- c. Calcium chloride

**d. Naloxone**

- e. Caffeine and sodium benzoate

329. A bacillus was obtained from the patient's feces. The bacillus is comma-shaped, mobile, non-spore-forming, and has no capsule. On the solid alkaline medium it grows transparent colonies, on the alkaline peptone water it produces pale blue film in 6 hours. What causative agent can be suspected?

- a. Salmonella
- b. Shigella

- c. Proteus
- d. Escherichia

**e. Cholera vibrio**

330. What substance is used as a primary standard in permanganometry, bromatometry, dichromatometry, iodometry, and cerimetry?

- a. Sodium carbonate
- b. Ammonium acetate
- c. Sodium chloride

**d. Arsenic(III) oxide**

e. Potassium hydroxide

331. After examination, the patient was diagnosed with alkaptonuria. What enzyme is deficient in this case, causing this pathology?

a. Thyroxine hydroxylase

**b. Homogentisic acid oxidase**

c. Phenylalanine hydroxylase

d. Monoamine oxidase

e. Tyrosinase

332. A 22-year-old male was stung by bees, the affected region became hyperemic and edematous. What is the leading mechanism of edema development in this patient?

a. Increased oncotic pressure of tissue fluid

**b. Increased permeability of the capillaries**

c. Reduced oncotic pressure of blood

d. Decreased hydrostatic blood pressure in the capillaries

e. Impaired lymphatic efflux

333. An analytical chemist conducts qualitative analysis of IV group cations. What reagent can be used to determine zinc?

a. Diphenylamine

b. Murexide

**c. Dithizone**

d. Thiourea

e. Alizarin

334. A solution being analyzed contains calcium chloride and sodium bromide. What solution must be added to the solution being analyzed, to identify the calcium ions?

a. Ammonium acetate

b. Sodium chloride

c. Potassium iodide

d. Barium chloride

**e. Ammonium oxalate**

335. When dividing cations into analytical groups according to the acid-base classification, the group reagents can be acids or bases. What acids are used as group reagents?

**a. HCl, H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>**

b. HClO<sub>4</sub>

c. H<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>

d. H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, H<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>

e. HNO<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>COOH

336. A patient was admitted to a hospital in a state of hypoglycemic coma. It occurs at the following level of blood glucose:

**a. 2,5 mmol/l or less**

b. 3,3 mmol/l

c. 4,5 mmol/l

d. 5,5 mmol/l

e. 4,0 mmol/l

337. Catabolism of body's own tissue proteins is intensified during such diseases as thyrotoxicosis and tuberculosis. This process is attended by a certain compound been intensively synthesized in liver and subsequently excreted with urine. Name this compound:

a. Acetone bodies

**b. Urea**

c. Nucleotides

d. Fatty acids

e. Glucose

338. Phytopathogenic microorganisms can significantly affect the yield of medicinal plants by decreasing their biomass or content of active substances. A plant afflicted with phytopathogenic microorganisms can develop rot in the organs and tissues rich in water, which leads to discoloration and changes in taste and odor. What microorganisms are the most common cause of rot?

a. Viruses and bacteria

b. Mycoplasma and viroids

c. Mycoplasma and rickettsia

d. Viruses and rickettsia

**e. Fungi and bacteria**

339. Disintegration of adenosine nucleotides results in release of ammonia. What enzyme plays the key role in ammonia synthesis from these compounds?

a. Amylase

**b. Adenosine deaminase**

c. Alanine transaminase

d. Alcohol dehydrogenase

e. Lactate dehydrogenase

340. Microscopy of a root detects root hairs, which are the cell growths of:

a. Endodermis

b. Epidermis

c. Mesoderm

**d. Epiblem**

e. Exodermis

341. On examination the doctor suspects Cushing syndrome in the patient. This preliminary diagnosis can be confirmed by elevated levels of the following substance in the patient's blood:

**a. Cortisol**

b. Cholesterol

c. Tocopherol

d. Retinol

e. Adrenaline

342. Nitrate anions, unlike nitrite anions, do not interact with:

a. Antipyrine

b. Sulfanilic acid

**c. Potassium permanganate**

d. Diphenylamine

e. Iron(II) sulfate and sulfuric acid

343. Hormones regulate numerous metabolic processes. What hormone activates glycogen synthesis?

**a. Insulin**

b. Adrenaline

c. Vasopressin

d. Thyroxine

e. Oxytocin

344. Blood test of a patient, who had been taking non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs for a long time, detected a sharp decrease in the amount of neutrophilic granulocytes, basophils, and eosinophils against the background of leukopenia. What pathological condition has developed in the patient?

**a. Agranulocytosis**

b. Leukocytosis

c. Aleukia

d. Leukemia

e. Anemia

345. A patient with a diagnosis of drug poisoning has been admitted to a resuscitation department. The patient is in grave condition. Respiration is rapid, superficial, with periods of apnea (Biot's respiration). What was the main cause of the development of periodic breathing in the patient?

- a. Pulmonary dysfunction
- b. Impaired function of the neuromuscular system
- c. Impaired function of spinal cord motoneurons
- d. Diminished chest mobility
- e. Inhibition of the respiratory center function**

346. What rule describes the coagulation of sols under the effect of electrolytes?

- a. Schulze-Hardy rule**
- b. Gibbs rule
- c. Arrhenius equation
- d. Van 't Hoff rule
- e. Duclos-Traube rule

347. A woman has chronic heart failure with edema syndrome. Increased aldosterone levels were detected in her blood. What diuretic must be prescribed in this case?

- a. Asparcam
- b. Furosemide
- c. Paracetamol
- d. Spironolactone**
- e. Theophylline

348. A patient with frequent recurrent chronic bronchitis is prescribed a sulfanilamide drug. This drug is an analog of the following compound:

- a. Citric acid
- b. Uric acid
- c. Lactic acid
- d. P-aminobenzoic acid**
- e. Formic acid

349. A woman underwent gastric resection and 5 years later was diagnosed with B<sub>12</sub>-deficiency anemia. What blood cells are typically present in this type of anemia?

- a. Megalocytes**
- b. Annulocytes
- c. Microcytes
- d. Reticulocytes
- e. Echinocytes

350. Iodimetry involves use of standard solutions of iodine and Na<sub>2S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub></sub>. What substance is used to standardize the sodium thiosulfate solution?

- a. N<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>O<sub>7</sub>
- b. K<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>
- c. As<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>
- d. K<sub>2</sub>Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub>**
- e. NaCl

351. What local anesthetic is used to treat ventricular arrhythmia?

- a. Anesthesin (Benzocaine)
- b. Ultracaine
- c. Lidocaine hydrochloride**
- d. Bupivacaine
- e. Ropivacaine

352. What is the order of the kinetic equation that describes the process of coagulation according to the Smoluchowski theory of rapid coagulation?

- a. First order
- b. Zero order
- c. Fractional order
- d. Third order
- e. Second order**

353. Many organic compounds break up in the cell into simple products. What compounds break up into ammonia, carbon dioxide, and water in the human body?

- a. Amino acids
- b. Monosaccharides
- c. Monohydric alcohols
- d. Keto acids
- e. Fatty acids

354. Both scientific and folk medicine uses medicinal plant *Glycyrrhiza glabra* L. What part of the plant is harvested?

- a. Inflorescence
- b. Roots and rhizomes
- c. Seeds
- d. Grass
- e. Leaves

355. Choose the weakest carboxylic acid basing on its pKa value:

- a. Propionic acid (pKa = 4.9)
- b. Formic acid (pKa = 3.7)
- c. Butyric acid (pKa = 4.82)
- d. Lactic acid (pKa = 3.9)
- e. Acetic acid (pKa = 4.7)

356. According to the Smoluchowski coagulation theory, the process of coagulation can be described with the kinetic equation of:

- a. The zero order
- b. The third order
- c. The fraction order
- d. The first order
- e. The second order

357. A 55-year-old patient was diagnosed with angina pectoris. A calcium channels blocking agent was prescribed for the treatment. Name this drug:

- a. Labetalol
- b. Octadinum (Guanethidine)
- c. Reserpine
- d. Amlodipine
- e. Atenolol

358. A 35-year-old woman came to a doctor with complaints of headache, insomnia, loss of appetite, abdominal pain, a fever of 39--40°C, and a rash that appeared on her abdomen. The woman was clinically diagnosed with typhoid fever. A sample of patient's blood serum was sent to a laboratory for serological testing with antibody detection. What serological test must be performed to confirm this diagnosis?

- a. Hemagglutination inhibition assay
- b. Ascoli precipitation test
- c. Wasserman complement fixation test
- d. Widal agglutination test
- e. Immunofluorescence assay

359. What standard solution can be used to standardize the solution of I<sub>2</sub>?

- a. Sodium nitrite solution
- b. Potassium permanganate solution
- c. Sodium thiosulfate solution
- d. Potassium iodide solution
- e. Potassium dichromate solution

360. A certain perennial alkaloid-containing plant is widely used in medicine. It has the following features: pinnately dissected leaves with light green upper surface and bluish lower surface; regular bisexual flowers with double perianth, attached to long peduncles, located in the axils of narrow sharp bracts, and clustered together in umbel inflorescences; the fruit is a siliquiform capsule; the plant produces an orange milky sap. These biological features are characteristic of:

- a. *Papaver somniferum*
- b. *Vinca minor*
- c. *Atropa belladonna*

**d. *Chelidonium majus***

- e. *Datura stramonium*

361. A 56-year-old man with ischemic heart disease was prescribed metoprolol. What is the mechanism of action of beta-blockers in ischemic heart disease?

- a. Constriction of the coronary vessels
- b. Reduction of the peripheral vessel tone
- c. Increase of the myocardial oxygen demand
- d. Reduction of the myocardial oxygen demand**
- e. Dilation of the coronary vessels

362. For a humoral immune response to form, a number of cells of the immune system must interact with the antigen. What cells are the first to encounter the antigen?

- a. B lymphocytes
- b. Helper T cells
- c. Macrophages**

- d. Suppressor T cells
- e. NK cells

363. Coulometry is based on measuring the amount of electricity needed for an electrode reaction. What law is the basis for coulometric determination of substances?

- a. Beer-Bouguer-Lambert law
- b. Newton law
- c. Faraday law**
- d. Stokes law
- e. Coulomb law

364. What is the mechanism of action of a catalyst in a chemical reaction?

- a. Changes the nature of the reagents
- b. Changes the degree of dispersion
- c. Increases activation energy
- d. Does not change the activation energy
- e. Reduces activation energy**

365. A patient was taken to a hospital with acute food poisoning caused by home-made canned mushrooms. The product analysis revealed some microorganisms that develop only in the absence of oxygen. What microorganisms caused the poisoning?

- a. Capnophiles
- b. Obligate aerobes
- c. Obligate anaerobes**
- d. Microaerophiles
- e. Facultative anaerobes

366. What kind of ground (functional) tissue is characteristic of above-ground organs of succulent plants, Cactaceae in particular?

- a. Folded parenchyma
- b. Starch storage parenchyma
- c. Hydroparenchyma**
- d. Spongy parenchyma
- e. Aerenchyma

367. Name the process of spontaneous adhesion of drops in an emulsion to each other:

- a. Coalescence**
- b. Flotation
- c. Coagulation
- d. Sedimentation
- e. Flocculation

368. When smeared with turpentine, the rabbit's tongue turns red and its blood supply increases. What type of arterial hyperemia occurs in this case?

- a. Work hyperemia
- b. Reactive hyperemia
- c. Metabolic hyperemia

**d. Neurotonic hyperemia**

- e. Neuroparalytic hyperemia

369. A sterile form of *Inonotus obliquus* xylotrophic fungus was sampled from the trunk of *Betula pendula*. Its alternative names include "birch fungus" and:

- a. Ergot
- b. Champignon
- c. Fly agaric

**d. Chaga mushroom**

- e. Tinder fungus

370. What particles of the micelle described by the following formula:  $m(\text{AgCl}) \cdot n\text{Ag}^+ + (n-x)\text{NO}_3^- \cdot x$  are situated in diffusion layer?

- a. AgCl
- b. AgCl and  $\text{Ag}^+$
- c.  $\text{Ag}^+$  and  $\text{NO}_3^-$
- d.  $\text{Ag}^+$

**e.  $\text{NO}_3^-$**

371. Name the psychostimulant with analeptical action, which is a purine derivative:

**a. Caffeine and sodium benzoate**

- b. Tramadol
- c. Sulpiride
- d. Medazepam
- e. Sodium bromide

372. What drug can be used to stop a bronchospasm?

- a. Omnoponum
- b. Atenolol

**c. Salbutamol**

- d. Amoxicillin
- e. Aspirin

373. The isoelectric point of a protein is 5.7. At what pH value does the protein macroion move to the anode?

- a. 4.0
- b. 4.7
- c. 5.7

**d. 7.0**

- e. 5.0

374. A man was brought into the admission room with complaints of problematic breathing, salivation, spastic abdominal pain, diarrhea, dizziness, and deteriorating visual acuity. He was diagnosed with a poisoning caused by organophosphorus compounds. What medicines should be included into the pathogenetic therapy in this case?

**a. Atropine sulfate and dipyrroxime (trimedoxime bromide)**

- b. Tetacin-calcium (sodium calcium edetate) and unithiol (dimercaptopropansulfonate)
- c. Glucose and bemegride
- d. Sodium thiosulfate and bemegride
- e. Nalorphine hydrochloride and bemegride

375. Because of suberization, the cell membranes do not become moistened with water, are impermeable to water and gases, and are resistant to decay. What tissue can contain suberized cells?

**a. Periderm**

- b. Cambium
- c. Epidermis
- d. Phloem
- e. Phelloderm

376. A melliferous tree has heart-shaped leaves and dichasial cyme inflorescences with winged



perianth. This plant is:

a. Robinia pseudoacacia

b. Quercus robur

c. Tilia cordata

d. Aronia melanocarpa

e. Aesculus hippocastanus

377. What drug should be administered for individual prevention of malaria?

a. Ampicillin

b. Gentamicin

c. Biseptol (Co-Trimoxazole)

d. Rifampicin

e. Chingamin

378. Name the structural unit of a colloidal solution of a medicinal substance:

a. Molecule

b. Micelle

c. Zwitterion

d. Atom

e. Ion

379. Examination of a child revealed enlarged abdomen, curved legs, increased excitability of the nervous system, and increased excretion of phosphates with the urine. Deficiency of what food component can cause such clinical changes?

a. Vitamin A

b. Vitamin C

c. Vitamin D

d. Vitamin F

e. Vitamin K

380. During a morphological description of Salvia sclarea, students noticed its bright bracts. They serve to attract pollinating insects and are a modification of a:

a. Leaf

b. Pedicel

c. Androecium

d. Receptacle

e. Shoot

381. Complex biological systems contain components such as electrolytes, non-electrolytes, and proteins that together create osmotic pressure. What part of osmotic pressure is formed primarily by proteins?

a. Cellular pressure

b. -

c. Oncotic pressure

d. Internal pressure

e. Biological pressure

382. Specify the substance that results from the following reaction:  $\text{CH}_3\text{COOH} \rightleftharpoons \text{CH}_3\text{COO}^- + \text{H}^+$

a. Ethanol

b. Acetic acid

c. Propanone

d. Ethanal

e. Propanal

383. Mercurimetry is used for quantification of halide ions in their interaction with solutions of mercury salts ( $\text{Hg}_2^{2+}$ ). What indicator allows analytical visualization of complete precipitation of halide ions?

a. Eosin

b. Methyl orange

c. Fluorescein

d. Potassium dichromate

e. Diphenylcarbazone

384. A patient developed an atrioventricular block. What drug is indicated in this case?

- a. Anaprilin (Propranolol)
- b. Clophelin (Clonidine)
- c. Pirenzepine

d. Atropine

e. Metoprolol

385. A child that attends a day care center fell ill with measles. What is used to prevent this disease in the contact persons?

- a. Measles vaccine
- b. Immunostimulants
- c. Sulfanilamides

d. Measles immunoglobulin

e. Antibiotics

386. On examination the patient's sclera and oral mucosa are icteric. What biochemical blood value can be expected to be increased?

- a. Glucose
- b. Amylase

c. Bilirubin

d. Albumin

e. Cholesterol

387. If addition of an alkali solution and heating provokes the release of ammonia in an analyzed solution, it indicates that the analyzed solution contains the following ions:

a.  $\text{NH}_4^+$

b.  $\text{NO}_2^-$

c.  $\text{NO}_3^-$

d.  $\text{Na}^+$

e.  $\text{K}^+$

388. Explain to a doctor, what drug has the effect, closest to acetylcysteine, and can be used as its substitute, if acetylcysteine is not available in a pharmacy:

a. Ambroxol

b. Sodium chloride

c. Sodium bicarbonate

d. Libexin (Prenoxdiazine)

e. Codeine phosphate

389. What titrimetry method allows to determine quantitative content of ascorbic acid using starch as an indicator?

- a. Ferrometry
- b. Nitritometry
- c. Permanganatometry
- d. Titanometry

e. Iodimetry

390. In the practice of harvesting herbal raw material of Asteraceae family the term "flowers" means both individual flowers and inflorescences. However, the notion of "flowers" is botanically correct only for:

a. Echinops ritro

b. Centaurea cyanus

c. Bidens tripartita

d. Gnaphalium uliginosum

e. Arnica montana

391. What sanitary-indicative microorganisms are used for the assessment of the microbial contamination levels of potable water?

a. Clostridium perfringens

b. Escherichia coli

c. Candida albicans

- d. Staphylococcus aureus
- e. Streptococcus viridans

392. Cellulose hydrolysis produces the following disaccharide:

- a. Maltose
- b. Sucrose
- c. Cellobiose
- d. Lactose
- e. Glucose

393. A 71-year-old woman with cholecystitis has developed mechanical jaundice. What type of arrhythmia will develop in this case?

- a. Sinus tachycardia
- b. Extrasystole
- c. Atrioventricular block
- d. Ciliary arrhythmia
- e. Sinus bradycardia

394. Specify the analgesic that affects opiate receptors and can cause development of tolerance and dependence:

- a. Haloperidol
- b. Medazepam
- c. Voltaren (Diclofenac sodium)
- d. Phenobarbital
- e. Morphine

395. Name the process of liquid droplets or gas (air) bubbles fusion that occurs when they collide inside a moving medium (liquid, gas), or on the surface of a body:

- a. Electrophoresis
- b. Coagulation
- c. Aggregation
- d. Sedimentation
- e. Coalescence

396. Microscopy of a plant stem revealed a complex tissue, consisting of sieve-like tubes with satellite cells, bast fibers, and bast parenchyma. Name this tissue:

- a. Rhytidoma
- b. Periderm
- c. Phloem
- d. Epidermis
- e. Xylem

397. Choose the most efficient way of convallariae glycoside administration for acute cardiac failure treatment:

- a. Intramuscular
- b. Inhalational
- c. Intravenous
- d. Oral
- e. Subcutaneous

398. An injured person exhibits the following signs at the site of trauma: skin redness, throbbing small arteries, elevated local temperature, increased tissue turgor. What local blood circulation disorder are these presentations typical of?

- a. Ischemia
- b. Embolism
- c. Thrombosis
- d. Arterial hyperemia
- e. Venous hyperemia

399. Chlorophyta division representatives have chromatophores of various shapes in their cells. What genus includes species with ribbon-shaped chromatophores?

- a. Spirogyra
- b. Volvox

- c. Chlamidomonas
- d. Spirulina
- e. Chlorella

400. Human body assimilates fats only as emulsions. Vegetable oils and animal fats contained in food are emulsified when exposed to bile (an emulsifier). How does interface tension change in this case?

- a. Remains unchanged
- b. First decreases, than increases
- c. Increases
- d. First increases, than decreases

**e. Decreases**

401. A woman complains of itching lips; they are reddened and covered in scabs and scales after she had been using new lipstick for two weeks. What allergic reactions result in this kind of disorders?

- a. Cytotoxic
- b. Stimulating
- c. Anaphylactic
- d. Immune complex

**e. Delayed**

402. Alkaline hydrolysis of esters (complex ethers) is called:

- a. Oxidation
- b. Saponification**
- c. Rearrangement
- d. Condensation
- e. Etherification

403. Which of the following reactions is required in order to obtain an azo dye out of an aromatic amine?

- a. Alkylation and nitrosation
- b. Reduction and diazotization
- c. Salt formation and nitration
- d. Diazotization and interaction with potassium cyanide

**e. Diazotization and azo compound**

404. When determining oxidizing agents by means of iodometry in the presence of starch the following phenomenon can be observed at the titration endpoint:

- a. Green coloring of solution disappears
- b. Red coloring appears
- c. Green coloring of precipitate appears
- d. White precipitate forms

**e. Blue coloring disappears**

405. What coordinates are used to build monomolecular adsorption isotherms?

- a. Logarithm of adsorption - concentration
- b. Inverse adsorption - concentration
- c. Surface tension - concentration

**d. Adsorption - concentration**

e. Inverse adsorption - inverse concentration

406. A 13-year-old female patient, having suffered from measles, complains of dry mouth, thirst, body weight loss, polyuria; her glucose concentration in blood is 16 mmol/l. What disease can be suspected?

- a. Glycogenosis
- b. Diabetes insipidus
- c. Steroidogenic diabetes
- d. Type II pancreatic diabetes

**e. Type I pancreatic diabetes**

407. A colloidal system can be purified using filtration under excess pressure through a semipermeable membrane. Name this purification method.

- a. Dialysis
- b. Diffusion

**c. Ultrafiltration**

d. Filtration

e. Electrodialysis

408. A 70-year-old man with atherosclerosis complains of tinnitus both in the ears and in the head, memory deterioration, loss of working ability, and rapid fatigability. What arteries are the most affected in this man?

a. Coronary arteries

b. Renal arteries

c. Intestinal arteries

d. Lower limb arteries

**e. Cerebral arteries**

409. What solution is used to standardize the silver(I) nitrate titrant solution in Mohr's method?

a. Potassium dichromate solution

b. Sodium carbonate solution

c. Sodium tetraborate solution

d. Sodium oxalate solution

**e. Sodium chloride solution**

410. A 5-year-old boy has stomachache, diarrhea with mucus and blood admixtures in the stool, and a fever of  $38.0^{\circ}\text{C}$ . Bacteriological stool test detected *Shigella flexneri*. What disease is it?

a. Typhoid fever

b. Yersiniosis

**c. Dysentery**

d. Nonspecific ulcerative colitis

e. Salmonellosis

411. When studying five herbarium specimens of medicinal plants, it was determined that one of them belongs to Fabaceae family. Which one is it?

a. *Atropa belladonna*

b. *Datura stramonium*

c. *Hyoscyamus niger*

**d. *Ononis arvensis***

e. *Solanum dulcamara*

412. What geometrical shape does methane molecule have?

a. Planar

**b. Tetrahedral**

c. Triangular

d. Linear

e. Spherical

413. A certain herbaceous plant grows on the meadows of the Carpathian Mountains. It has orange anthodium inflorescences, upright stem, and a rosette of basal leaves. Name this plant:

a. *Echinacea purpurea*

b. *Centaurea cyanus*

c. *Calendula officinalis*

**d. *Arnica montana***

e. *Cyathium intybus*

414. During the study of home-made canned vegetables, microorganisms that resemble a tennis racket were inoculated on the Kitt-Tarozzi medium. What disease is likely to be caused by these pathogens?

**a. Botulism**

b. Escherichiosis

c. Shigellosis

d. Cholera

e. Salmonellosis

415. A 23-year-old patient has laryngeal diphtheria that manifests as classic clinical signs with the development of true croup. What type of inflammation is characteristic of this disease?

**a. Fibrinous**

- b. Purulent
- c. Serous
- d. Putrid
- e. Croupous

416. A tumor of the adenohypophysis disturbs the synthesis of tropic hormones and causes acromegaly. What hormone would exhibit elevated levels in this case?

**a. Somatotropin**

- b. Luteinizing
- c. Oxytocin
- d. Vasopressin
- e. Follicle-stimulating

417. The breakdown of starch in the body is a catalytic process that occurs with the help of amylase. What type of catalysis is it?

- a. Redox catalysis
- b. Heterogeneous catalysis

**c. Enzymatic catalysis**

- d. Acid-base catalysis
- e. Autocatalysis

418. Nitritometry is used to determine primary aromatic amines. What indicator is used in the process?

a. Eosin

**b. Tropaeolin 00**

- c. Potassium chromate
- d. Methyl orange
- e. Phenolphthalein

419. A diagnostic feature important for correct identification of pine species is the number of needles on the short shoots (brachyblasts). *Pinus sylvestris* has the following number of needles on its short shoots:

- a. 8
- b. 3
- c. 5

**d. 2**

e. Many

420. A patient has been diagnosed with ischemic heart disease with high cholesterol levels. What drug should be included into the patient's treatment regimen?

a. Celecoxib

**b. Atorvastatin**

- c. Hydrochlorothiazide
- d. Fentanyl
- e. Diclofenac sodium

421. A patient with bronchial asthma had been prescribed salbutamol, which led to disappearance of bronchospasm symptoms. It happened due to stimulation of:

a.  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoreceptors

**b.  $\beta_2$ -adrenoreceptors**

- c. Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors
- d.  $\beta_1$ -adrenoreceptors
- e. Acetylcholine synthesis

422. What method of microspecimen staining is used to detect *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*?

**a. Ziehl-Nielsen stain**

- b. Neisser stain
- c. Burri-Gins stain
- d. Romanowsky-Giemsa stain
- e. Gram stain

423. What type of conducting bundle is characteristic of primary anatomical structure of a root?

a. Closed collateral

**b. Radial**

- c. Concentric
- d. Bicollateral
- e. Open collateral

424. Upon examination of a flower it is determined to have one pistil made up of single free carpel. Therefore, this gynoecium can be identified as:

- a. Apocarpous
- b. Paracarpous

**c. Monocarpous**

- d. Syncarpous
- e. Lysicarpous

425. Potassium dichromate solution is to be analyzed. What physicochemical method of analysis will be used to determine its concentration?

- a. Conductometric titration
- b. Fluorimetry
- c. Coulometry
- d. Polarimetry

**e. Spectrophotometry**

426. A person diagnosed with ischemic heart disease presents with stable angina pectoris, atherosclerosis, and elevated plasma lipids. What class of lipids plays the main role in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis?

- a. Fatty acid-albumin complexes

**b. Low density lipoproteins**

- c. High density lipoproteins
- d. Triglycerides
- e. Chylomicrons

427. A patient in a state of psychosis was prescribed the following antipsychotic:

- a. Cyclodol (Trihexyphenidyl)
- b. Phenobarbital
- c. Caffeine
- d. Diazepam

**e. Aminazine (Chlorpromazine)**

428. Microscopy of subterranean organs of an Asteraceae family plant shows articulated laticifers with anastomoses filled with white latex. It is characteristic of the following plant:

- a. Helianthus annuus
- b. Artemisia absinthium
- c. Bidens tripartita
- d. Achillea millefolium

**e. Taraxacum officinale**

429. Alimentary hyperglycemia is observed after eating carbohydrate-rich foods. What hepatocyte enzyme activity is induced the most in this case?

- a. Glucose-6-phosphatase
- b. Aldolase

**c. Glucokinase**

- d. Isocitrate dehydrogenase
- e. Phosphorylase

430. What anti-gout drug, based on its mechanism of action, is a urate-lowering agent and a xanthine oxidase inhibitor?

**a. Allopurinol**

- b. Urosulfan (Sulfacarbamide)
- c. Etamide
- d. Urodan
- e. Urolesane

431. Bacterioscopy of the smears prepared from urethral discharge detects there gram-positive intracellular diplococci. What microorganisms were detected in the material?

a. Gonococci

b. Streptococci

c. Peptostreptococci

d. Meningococci

e. Staphylococci

432. Select a Brassicaceae family plant that contains glycosides similar in action to those obtained from foxglove:

a. *Primula officinalis*

b. *Polygonum aviculare*

c. *Erysimum canescens*

d. *Urtica dioica*

e. *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*

433. A 5-year-old child presents with abdominal distension, abdominal cramps, and diarrhea occurring 1-4 hours after drinking milk. Described symptoms are caused by the lack of enzymes that break up:

a. Sucrose

b. Glucose

c. Lactose

d. Fructose

e. Maltose

434. When a mixture of electrolytes is added into a sol, one of them reduces the effect of another. Name this phenomenon:

a. Additivity

b. Phoresis

c. Synergism

d. Antagonism

e. Rheopexy

435. What substance is a mediator of delayed-type hypersensitivity?

a. Serotonin

b. Bradykinin

c. Lymphokines

d. Histamine

e. Prostaglandins

436. What nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug selectively inhibits COX-2 and has no ulcerogenic effect?

a. Acetylsalicylic acid

b. Celecoxib

c. Diclofenac sodium

d. Paracetamol

e. Ibuprofen

437. Extraction is often used in analysis of medicinal substances. In this method, the degree of extraction of the substance that is being determined depends on the following:

a. pH of the solution

b. Distribution coefficient

c. The mass of the substance being extracted

d. The amount of the substance being extracted

e. Temperature

438. Extreme therapeutic effect of activated carbon is due to its high specific surface area. Name the phenomenon when gases are absorbed only by the surface of a solid body:

a. Adhesion

b. Desorption

c. Adsorption

d. Recuperation

e. Cohesion

439. Heparin was prescribed as a part of complex therapy for myocardial infarction. This drug belongs to the following group:



a. Hormonal preparations

**b. Direct anticoagulants**

c. Detoxifiers

d. Coagulants

e. Vitamin preparations

440. What analytical method can be used to quantify hydrogen peroxide without any special indicators?

a. Iodometry

b. Argentometry

c. Nitritometry

**d. Permanganatometry**

e. Complexonometry

441. After administration of a drug, the patient presents with itching, skin rash, difficulty breathing, blood pressure of 70/40 mm Hg, and dizziness. What allergic reaction according to the Coombs-Gell classification has likely developed in the patient?

a. Delayed hypersensitivity reaction

b. Cytolysis

c. Stimulatory hypersensitivity reaction

d. Arthus reaction

**e. Anaphylactic reaction**

442. In the process of breathing oxygen joins with hemoglobin in lungs and makes up oxyhemoglobin as a result, which leads to release of protons from hemoglobin and production of carbonic acid. What enzyme catalyzes further transformation of carbonic acid into carbon dioxide that is exhaled from lungs?

**a. Carbonic anhydrase**

b. Pyruvate kinase

c. Heme oxygenase (haem oxygenase)

d. Lipase

e. Catalase

443. The material obtained from a patient with suspected acute Salmonella-induced gastroenteritis was sent to a bacteriological laboratory. What should be used in this case for serological identification of the isolated pure bacterial culture?

**a. Agglutinating diagnostic serum for salmonellosis**

b. Salmonellosis diagnosticum

c. Erythrocytic salmonellosis diagnosticum

d. Patient's blood serum

e. Live pure culture of Salmonella

444. The cells of Brassica oleracea leaves contain a certain vitamin that facilitates healing of gastric and duodenal ulcers. It is vitamin:

a. A

**b. U**

c. K

d. C

e. E

445. A chemist-analyst performs a qualitative analysis of group IV cations. Why is a 3% hydrogen peroxide solution added in the process?

**a. Conversion of ions to a higher degree of oxidation**

b. Formation of colored compounds

c. Conversion of ions to a lower degree of oxidation

d. Sediment formation

e. Gas removal

446. What pathologies facilitate cumulation of drugs?

a. Diseases of CNS

b. Diseases of locomotor apparatus

c. Diseases of respiratory tracts

d. Diseases of connective tissue

e. Diseases of liver and kidneys

447. What method is used for simultaneous elimination of the effect of foreign substances, concentration, and determination of concentration?

a. Differential spectrophotometry

b. Refractometry

c. Fluorimetry

d. Extraction-photometric analysis

e. Polarimetry

448. Number of freedom degrees at the point of intersection of liquidus with Y-axis on the fusibility chart of a two-component system would equal:

a. 4

b. 3

c. 0

d. 2

e. 1

449. What analytical effect is observed during fixation of the end point in the Volhard titration?

a. A yellow precipitate is produced

b. The solution colors yellow

c. A brown precipitate is produced

d. The solution colors red

e. A red precipitate is produced

450. The patient's diuresis decreased to 800 mL per 24 hours. Such change in urine output is called:

a. Proteinuria

b. Leukocyturia

c. Oliguria

d. Polyuria

e. Anuria

451. To accurately calculate the reaction velocity constant by the activation energy value, the steric factor is used, which takes into account:

a. Structure of the molecules in the interacting compounds

b. Chemical properties of the interacting compounds

c. Temperature of the reaction mixture

d. Mutual orientation of the reacting molecules

e. Concentration of the reactants

452. To quickly stop an attack of angina pectoris, a 55-year-old patient was prescribed an organic nitrate drug. What drug is it?

a. Prazosin

b. Nifedipine

c. Nitroglycerin

d. Octadine (Guanethidine)

e. Labetalol

453. In practical classes the group of students have to explore the chemical structure of glucose molecule. Which of the following suits most for simultaneous detection of aldehyde group and glycol fragment in previously mentioned molecule?

a.  $\text{KMnO}_4$

b.  $\text{Cu(OH)}_2$

c.  $\text{Br}_2$

d.  $\text{FeCl}_3$

e.  $\text{AlCl}_3$

454. When herbal raw material of *Calendula officinalis* and *Matricaria chamomilla* is being harvested, inflorescences of the following type are being collected:

a. Spike

b. Capitulum

c. Anthodium

- d. Umbel
- e. Corymb

455. A patient has acute pancreatitis. What is the leading link in the pathogenesis of this disease?

- a. Disturbed trophism of exocrine pancreatocytes
- b. Autoallergy
- c. Atherosclerosis of pancreatic vessels
- d. Early activation of trypsin and elastase**
- e. Arterial hypertension

456. Which of the amines listed below is a primary amine?

- a.  $C_6H_5CH_2NHCH_3$
- b.  $C_6H_5NHCH_3$
- c.  $C_6H_5CH_2N(CH_3)_2$
- d.  $C_6H_5CH_2NH_2$**
- e.  $C_6H_5N(CH_3)_2$

457. A patient has been hospitalized with signs of ascites. The doctor prescribed the patient spironolactone to enhance the diuretic effect of hydrochlorothiazide. What effect does this drug have apart from the diuretic effect?

- a. Analgesic
- b. Antispasmodic
- c. Potassium-sparing**
- d. Irritant
- e. Sedative

458. A patient with gastric carcinoma has undergone several courses of radiation therapy. What system is the first to become functionally disturbed after the body was exposed to ionizing radiation?

- a. Urinary**
- b. Blood**
- c. Nervous
- d. Respiratory
- e. Digestive

459. During examination a woman presents with enlarged thyroid gland, exophthalmos, increased basal metabolism and heat production, tachycardia, tearfulness, and nervousness. This clinical presentation is characteristic of the following disease:

- a. Addison's disease**
- b. Thyrotoxicosis**
- c. Hypothyroidism
- d. Diabetes mellitus
- e. Cushing's disease

460. A ready-made drug was inoculated on Sabouraud's agar and incubated under  $22^{\circ}C$  for 5 days. This nutrient medium was used to determine the following:

- a. Presence of *S. aureus*
- b. Total number of bacteria
- c. Presence of *Salmonella*
- d. Presence of *E. coli*
- e. Number of mold and yeast fungi**

461. A woman is to be prescribed a narcotic analgesic for labor pain relief. What drug is indicated in this case?

- a. Promedol (Trimeperidine)**
- b. Fentanyl
- c. Morphine
- d. Codeine
- e. Papaveretum (Omnopon)

462. In a patient with jaundice, increased levels of direct bilirubin and cholemia were detected in the blood. No stercobilinogen was detected in urine. What disorder is observed in this case?

- a. Mechanical jaundice**
- b. Parenchymal jaundice**

- c. Gilbert's syndrome
- d. Crigler-Najjar syndrome
- e. Hemolytic jaundice

463. Pterin derivatives are used as antitumor agents, because they are the equivalents of the coenzyme required for the synthesis of thiamine monophosphate. This coenzyme is the active form of the following vitamin:

- a. Lipoic acid
- b. Ascorbic acid
- c. Riboflavin
- d. Thiamine
- e. Folic acid

464. To quickly relieve the state of acute psychosis, the patient was prescribed a rapid/short-acting psychotropic drug. Name this drug:

- a. Amitriptyline
- b. Valerian extract
- c. Piracetam
- d. Caffeine and sodium benzoate
- e. Droperidol

465. Potentiometry is widely used in the analysis of medicinal products. What type of galvanic cell has the electromotive force that does not depend on the value of the standard electrode potential?

- a. Galvanic cell without ion transfer
- b. Galvanic cell with ion transfer
- c. Chemical galvanic cell
- d. Concentration galvanic cell
- e. Reversible galvanic cell

466. A patient with arterial hypertension has been taking a beta-adrenergic blocker for a long time. When his condition improved he abruptly stopped taking the drug, which resulted in sharp elevation of his blood pressure. Name this type of therapy complication:

- a. Bradycardia
- b. Drug tolerance
- c. Dysbiosis
- d. Withdrawal syndrome
- e. Bronchospasm

467. What mucolytic agent would you recommend for the patient with acute bronchitis to facilitate expectoration?

- a. Hydrocodone
- b. Acetylcysteine
- c. Codeine
- d. Libexin (Prenoxdiazine)
- e. Glaucine

468. In the process of silver cations identification reaction HCl and then ammonia solution have been added to the solution. What compound has been produced as a result?

- a.  $[\text{Ag}_2(\text{NH}_3)_3]\text{Cl}$
- b.  $[\text{Ag}(\text{NH}_3)_3]\text{Cl}$
- c. AgOH
- d. AgCl
- e.  $[\text{Ag}(\text{NH}_3)_2]\text{Cl}$

469. Jelly is one of the promising dosage forms. Name the process, when the initial structure of a mechanically destroyed jelly spontaneously restores:

- a. Thixotropy
- b. Diffusion
- c. Stratification
- d. Syneresis
- e. Gelation

470. Alkaptonuria is characterized by excessive urinary excretion of homogentisic acid. Development

of this disease is associated with metabolism disorder of the following amino acid:

**a. Tyrosine**

- b. Alanine
- c. Tryptophan
- d. Asparagine
- e. Methionine

471. The study of home-made canned vegetables revealed growth of microorganisms with the shape that resembled a tennis racket after inoculation on the Kitt-Tarozzi medium. What disease can be caused by these pathogens?

- a. Cholera
- b. Salmonellosis

**c. Botulism**

- d. Shigellosis
- e. Escherichiosis

472. To induce diabetes mellitus in a rabbit, beta-cells of pancreatic islets (islets of Langerhans) were selectively damaged with alloxan. What method of diabetes induction was used in this experiment?

**a. Stimulation**

**b. Shutdown**

- c. Isolated organs
- d. Irritation
- e. Introduction of enzymes, hormones

473. A patient with essential hypertension has elevated plasma renin levels. What pharmacological group of medicines is preferable in the treatment of this patient?

- a. Diuretics
- b. Alpha-blockers
- c. Sympatholytics
- d. Calcium ion antagonists

**e. ACE inhibitors**

474. A drug solution sterilized by means of boiling was tested for sterility. Inoculation on Kitt-Tarozzi medium revealed clostridia. Clostridia survived the boiling because they are:

- a. Prototrophic
- b. Anaerobic
- c. Acid-fast

**d. Spore-formers**

**e. Thermophilic**

475. The pharmacological effect of some antidepressants is associated with detoxification of biogenic amines in the brain. What enzyme inactivates biogenic amines?

- a. Transaminase
- b. Deaminase
- c. Lactate dehydrogenase
- d. Decarboxylase

**e. Monoamine oxidase**

476. Silver nitrate solution was added into a solution with anions of the first analytical group. A yellow precipitate was produced as the result, which indicates that this solution contained:

- a. Sulfate ions
- b. Arsenate ions
- c. Iodide ions

**d. Arsenite ions**

**e. Bromide ions**

477. A pharmacy produces eye drops and dispenses them into sterile vials. What method should be used to sterilize the vials?

**a. Dry heat box**

- b. Boiling
- c. Autoclaving
- d. Disinfectant solutions

e. Ultraviolet irradiation

478. To study the sanitary and microbiological quality of water at a laboratory, the minimum volume of water, in which bacteria of the Escherichia coli group can be detected, was determined. According to the State Standard of Ukraine, this value must be no less than:

a. 100

b. 400

c. 300

d. 500

e. 200

479. What method is used for quantification of magnesium sulfate solution for injections?

a. Acid-base titration

b. Cerimetry

c. Nitritometry

d. Iodine monochloride titration

e. Complexonometry

480. In cases of long-term intoxication, a significant decrease in the activity of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases can be observed. What metabolic process becomes disturbed in such cases?

a. RNA processing

b. DNA repair

c. Genetic recombination

d. DNA replication

e. Biosynthesis of proteins

481. A 65-year-old patient has been diagnosed with prostate adenoma. What adrenoblocker should he be prescribed?

a. Nifedipine

b. Metoprolol

c. Atenolol

d. Propranolol

e. Doxazosin

482. Asepsis, antiseptics, disinfection, and sterilization are widely used in pharmaceutical practice. What is the correct definition of the term "asepsis"?

a. Destruction of pathogenic microbes in the environment

b. Preventing microbes from contaminating any object

c. The use of substances that kill microorganisms on the skin and mucosa

d. The use of substances that kill pathogenic microbes in the internal environment of the body

e. Complete destruction of all forms of microbes in an object

483. Uric acid is the end product of purine nucleotide breakdown. Elevated levels of uric acid in blood lead to the development of:

a. Gastritis

b. Diabetes mellitus

c. Hepatitis

d. Gout

e. Glycogenosis

484. Staphylococci grow well on common nutrient media. However, when isolating pure cultures from patients, blood agar and yolk-salt agar are used for inoculation. What is the purpose of using these nutrient media?

a. To determine the mobility of the bacteria

b. To determine the tinctorial properties

c. To determine the pathogenicity factors

d. To study the antigenic properties

e. To measure the sensitivity to antibiotics

485. What indicator is used in the Fajans-Khodakov method to determine sodium iodide (NaI)?

a. Eosin

b. Potassium chromate

c. Ammonium iron(III) sulfate

- d. Diphenylcarbazone
- e. Methyl orange

486. Ammonia is a toxic substance that is especially dangerous for the brain. In the human body, the main product of ammonia neutralization and excretion is urea. Name the process of urea synthesis.

- a. Shemin-Rittenberg cycle
- b. Citric acid cycle
- c. Cori cycle
- d. Krebs ornithine cycle
- e. Linen cycle

487. Potassium iodide solution has been added to the solution containing cations of the sixth analytical group (acid-base classification). It resulted in the red precipitate soluble in excess of reagent. What cations are present in the solution?

- a. Cobalt (II)
- b. Mercury (II)
- c. Nickel
- d. Cadmium
- e. Bismuth

488. Choose the colloid surfactant out of the substances listed below:

- a. Potassium oleate
- b. Polyethylene
- c. Sodium chloride
- d. Gelatin
- e. Iodine

489. Common nettle, hop, black elderberry relate to the plants that require soils rich in nitrogen compounds, that is, such plants are called:

- a. Calciphiles
- b. Calciphobes
- c. Halophytes
- d. Nitrophobes
- e. Nitrophytes

490. A 10-year-old boy ate 0.5 kg of sweets, which exceeds his daily energy needs. As a result, the synthesis of a certain substance will activate in this child. Name this substance.

- a. Lactose
- b. Glycogen
- c. Sucrose
- d. Starch
- e. Raffinose

491. Endocrinological analysis detects growth hormone deficiency in a schoolboy. What pathology can develop in the child?

- a. Pituitary gigantism
- b. Acromegaly
- c. Pituitary nanism
- d. Pituitary cachexia
- e. Adiposogenital dystrophy

492. Select from the list an adsorption indicator:

- a. Eosin
- b. Methyl-orange
- c. Sulfosalicylic acid
- d. Phenolphthalein
- e. Eriochrome black T

493. Ultraviolet irradiation is used in medicine in various physiotherapeutic procedures. What mechanism of medicinal action is characteristic of ultraviolet rays?

- a. Decrease of melanin synthesis in the skin
- b. Activation of lipid peroxidation
- c. Activation of drug action

d. Activation of vitamin D synthesis

e. Intensification of cell division

494. A patient, who lives in the area with specific geochemical conditions, was diagnosed with endemic goiter. What microelement deficiency results in development of this pathology?

a. F

b. I

c. Cl

d. Br

e. Na

495. A 55-year-old man suffers from peptic ulcer disease of the stomach. What can be identified as an aggressive factor in this case?

a. Regeneration of the gastric mucosal epithelium

b. Adequate blood supply to the gastric mucosa

c. Intestinal mucosal barrier

d. Prostaglandin E

e. Helicobacter pylory

496. Metal ions in the blood are transported in a complex with proteins. What blood protein contains copper?

a. Thrombin

b. Fibrinolysin

c. Fibrinogen

d. Ceruloplasmin

e. Albumin

497. To create a vaccine for hepatitis B prevention the gene responsible for HBsAg production was integrated into the genome of vaccinia virus. What type of vaccine is obtained in this way?

a. Inactivated

b. Genetically engineered vaccine

c. Chemical

d. Synthetic

e. Anatoxin

498. Microorganisms in the environment are being affected by various physical factors. What is the effect of high temperature on a microbial cell?

a. Albuminolysis

b. Fats saponification

c. Transition into anabiosis state

d. Irreversible degradation of all cellular structures

e. Mutagenic effect

499. The patient's 24-hour urine output is 6 liters, its specific gravity varies from 1003 to 1008 g/L. What pathological process can be characterized by these signs?

a. Diabetes insipidus

b. Acute renal failure

c. Hypothyroidism

d. Chronic renal failure

e. Diabetes mellitus

500. Amino acids and their derivatives function as neurotransmitters in brain neurons. What neurotransmitter forms from an aromatic amino acid?

a. Leucine

b. Glycine

c. Methionine

d. Dopamine

e. Taurine

501. Serum total protein is one of metabolic indicators. What reaction is usually used in clinical laboratories to measure this value?

a. Nitroprusside

b. Fohl



- c. Xanthoproteic
- d. Ninhydrin

e. Biuret

502. The products of condensation of aldehydes with hydroxylamine belong to the following class:

- a. Hydrazones
- b. Hemiacetals

c. Aldoximes

- d. Ketoximes
- e. Hydrazides

503. Primary and secondary nitroalkanes are tautomeric compounds. What tautomerism is characteristic of these compounds?

a. Aci-nitro tautomerism

- b. Keto-enol tautomerism
- c. Tautomerism of azoles
- d. Lactam-lactim tautomerism
- e. Amino-imino tautomerism

504. What product is formed during the Wagner reaction, when alkenes are being oxidized with potassium permanganate in an aqueous medium?

a. Aldehyde

b. Glycol

- c. Carboxylic acid
- d. Epoxide
- e. Ketone

505. Microscopy of plants detects parenchymal cells with thin membranes, a large nucleus, and a large number of ribosomes. What tissue is it?

a. Parenchyma

b. Meristematic tissue

- c. Mechanical tissue
- d. Secretory tissue
- e. Dermal tissue

506. Long-term use of antibiotics can result in development of dysbiosis. What method can detect intestinal dysbiosis?

a. Bacteriology

- b. Patient interview
- c. Allergy testing
- d. Gnotobiotic experiments
- e. Serology

507. After a traffic accident the driver presents with increased blood glucose. What mechanism leads to hyperglycemia in this case?

a. Sympathoadrenal system activation

- b. Decreased tone of parasympathetic nervous system
- c. Decreased production of insulin
- d. Increased production of somatotrophic hormone
- e. Decreased production of glucagon

508. What bacteria indicate the presence of fecal contamination?

- a. Sarcina
- b. Klebsiella
- c. Anthracoids

d. Escherichia coli

e. Serratia

509. After an acute myocardial infarction, the doctor recommended the patient to take acetylsalicylic acid in the dose of 80--100 mg for 3 months. The doctor expects this drug to have the following effect in this case:

- a. Anti-inflammatory
- b. Spasmolytic

c. Antipyretic

d. Analgesic

**e. Antiplatelet**

510. When hydrogen peroxide solution is administered to bleeding wounds, it is broken up by one of the blood enzymes. Point out this enzyme:

a. Aspartate aminotransferase

**b. Catalase**

c. Monoamine oxidase

d. Cytochrome oxidase

e. Lactate dehydrogenase

511. Name the method of binding foreign ions in an analysis:

**a. Analytical masking**

b. Analytical separation

c. Analytical extraction

d. Analytical concentration

e. Analytical coprecipitation

512. Primary protein structure is formed as the result of amino acid polymerization. What bonds between the amino acid residues are characteristic of this structure?

a. Ion interaction

b. Electrostatic

c. Hydrogen

d. Hydrophobic

**e. Peptide**

513. Nuciform fruits include a certain type of one-seeded fruit that does not burst when ripe. Its base is enclosed in a cup-shaped cupule formed by the broad part of the peduncle to which the flower was attached. Name this type of fruit:

a. Nutlet

b. Samara

**c. Acorn**

d. Nut

e. Caryopsis

514. What drug is used as an antidote in cases of overdose with narcotic analgesics?

a. Cordiamine (Nikethamide)

b. Atropine

**c. Naloxone**

d. Unithiol

e. Ephedrine

515. It is known that heterologous antisera are obtained by means of animal immunization. What complications can arise when they are introduced into human body?

a. Sensitivity loss

b. Gastrointestinal disorders

c. Water-electrolyte imbalance

**d. Allergic response**

e. Visual impairment

516. Decarboxylation of histidine amino acid leads to formation of histamine in the cells. What enzyme ensures neutralization of this biogenic amine?

**a. Diamine oxidase (DAO)**

b. Catalase

c. Monoamine oxidase (MAO)

d. Aminotransferase

e. Aminopeptidase

517. A man with allergic dermatitis and disturbed sleep came to a doctor. What antihistamine would be optimal in this case?

a. Enterosgel (Polymethylsiloxane polyhydrate)

b. Dexamethasone

- c. Loratadine
- d. Ampicillin

**e. Dimedrol (Diphenhydramine)**

518. Throughout the last year, a 2-year-old child had frequent infectious diseases of a bacterial genesis with a protracted course. Study of the patient's immunogram detected hypogammaglobulinemia. What cells are most likely to be dysfunctional in this case, causing these clinical presentation and laboratory findings?

- a. Phagocytes
- b. B lymphocytes**
- c. Macrophages
- d. NK cells
- e. Killer T cells

519. The process of glycolysis starts with irreversible reaction of glucose transforming into glucose 6-phosphate. What enzyme catalyzes this reaction?

- a. Catalase
- b. Creatine kinase
- c. Lipase

**d. Hexokinase**

- e. Aldolase

520. Enteral lipid metabolism is possible only under a certain set of conditions. What substance of those named below provides for emulsification of lipids, activation of lipase and absorption of fatty acids?

- a. Amino acids
- b. Bile acid**
- c. Hydrochloric acid
- d. Cholesterol
- e. Glucose

521. A doctor prescribed metoprolol to a patient, which helped to lower the patient's blood pressure. This drug belongs to the following pharmacological group:

- a. Muscarinic antagonists
- b. Alpha-blockers
- c. Nicotinic antagonists
- d. Sympatholytics

**e. Beta-blockers**

522. Research of reaction rate dependance from various factors allows to intensify technological processes. What factor textbfHAS NO effect on reaction rate constant?

- a. Solid substance dispersion degree
- b. Reagents nature

**c. Reacting agents concentration**

- d. Solvent nature
- e. Temperature

523. Microscopy of a leaf of a heliophyte plant detects several dense layers of elongated chlorophyll-containing cells that are located under the epidermis. These cells are oriented perpendicular to the surface of the leaf. What type of parenchyma is it?

- a. Water-storage parenchyma
- b. Folded parenchyma

**c. Palisade parenchyma**

- d. Storage parenchyma
- e. Spongy parenchyma

524. A 48-year-old patient has been intravenously administered prednisolone solution to arrest severe attack of bronchial asthma. What group of hormonal agents does prednisolone belong to?

- a. Gestagenic drugs
- b. Anabolic steroids
- c. Estrogenic drugs
- d. Glucocorticoids**

e. Mineralocorticoid

525. Malignant tumors have a number of morphological and functional characteristics that differ them from benign ones. What is typical only of malignant tumors?

- a. No recurrences
- b. Expansive growth
- c. Only local influence
- d. No metastases

e. Low degree of cell differentiation

526. In human body, thyroxine is an important thyroid hormone. What microelement is necessary to synthesize this hormone?

a. Iodine

- b. Potassium
- c. Copper
- d. Iron
- e. Calcium

527. What cation of the V analytical group (acid-base classification) is present in the solution, if a black precipitate is produced when tin(II) chloride dissolved in an alkaline medium is added into this solution?

a. Bismuth(III)

- b. Iron(III)
- c. Antimony(III)
- d. Iron(II)
- e. Manganese(II)

528. A patient has pulmonary edema. What drug must be prescribed in this case to reduce the volume of circulating blood?

- a. Magnesium sulfate
- b. Aminazine (Chlorpromazine)
- c. Nitroglycerin

d. Furosemide

e. Metoprolol

529. Enzymes accelerate biochemical reactions by over  $10^8$  times. What equation describes the rate of enzymatic catalysis?

- a. Law of mass action
- b. Arrhenius equation
- c. Van't Hoff equation
- d. Van't Hoff isotherm equation

e. Michaelis-Menten equation

530. What group of diuretics completely rules out simultaneous prescription of hypotensive drugs that are inhibitors of angiotensin converting enzyme?

- a. Osmotic
- b. Loop
- c. Thiazide
- d. Xanthine

e. Potassium-sparing

531. Phosphate anions and arsenate anions form similar precipitates insoluble in an ammonia solution during their reaction with:

a. Magnesia mixture (a solution containing  $MgCl_2$ ,  $NH_4Cl$ ,  $NH_3$ )

- b. Cobalt sulfate solution
- c. Sodium hydroxide solution
- d. Nessler's reagent
- e. Lead acetate solution

532. Tissue respiration is accompanied by formation of carbon dioxide and water. What component of the mitochondrial respiratory chain ensures the reduction of oxygen and formation of water?

- a. ATP / ADP translocase
- b. Acylcarnitine transferase

c. Cytochrome oxidase

d. Ubiquinone

e. Cytochrome C

533. What method is used for the quantification of magnesium sulfate solution for injections?

a. Iodine monochloride titration

b. Complexonometry

c. Nitritometry

d. Acid-base titration

e. Cerimetry

534. All strong electrolytes cause sol coagulation, if added to a sol in a sufficient amount. The coagulant ion in this case is a particle with the charge that is:

a. Identical to the charge of the nucleus

b. Opposite to the counterions of the adsorption layer

c. Opposite to the charge of the colloidal particle

d. Identical to the charge of the colloidal particle

e. Identical to potential-determining ions

535. After parenteral administration of iron preparations, the patient presents with pain behind the sternum and redness of the face and neck. What drug should be administered in this case?

a. Cyanocobalamin

b. Ascorbic acid

c. Deferoxamine

d. Vitamin A

e. Folic acid

536. A patient with neurosis suffers from fear and emotional tension. To relieve these symptoms a doctor prescribed the following drug:

a. Sydnocarb (Mesocarb)

b. Caffeine

c. Diazepam

d. Nootropil (Pyracetam)

e. Lithium carbonate

537. A patient developed neuritis of the facial nerve after 5 months of anti-tuberculosis treatment. What drug has caused this side effect?

a. Rifampicin

b. Isoniazid

c. Ceftriaxone

d. Benzylpenicillin sodium

e. Sodium para-aminosalicylate

538. What optical phenomenon is most intensive in suspensions?

a. Light absorption

b. Light reflection

c. Light scattering

d. Light refraction

e. Light transmission

539. Racemose clusters of calcium carbonate crystals are detected among the waste products of a protoplast. These crystals are:

a. Crystal druses

b. Isolated crystals

c. Styloid crystals

d. Raphides

e. Cystoliths

540. Most antidepressants are nonselective monoamine oxidase inhibitors (MAOIs) --- they inhibit flavin-containing enzymes that catalyze oxidative deamination of monoamines in the mitochondria of brain neurons. Name the coenzyme of MAO:

a. Pyridoxal phosphate

b. Coenzyme A

- c. Thiamine pyrophosphate
- d. Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide

e. Flavin adenine dinucleotide

541. Quantitative content of hydrogen peroxide can be determined by means of the following self-indicator method:

- a. Nitritometry
- b. Permanganatometry

- c. Argentometry
- d. Bromatometry
- e. Iodometry

542. What thermodynamic potential is the criterion for the direction of a spontaneous process at constant volume and temperature?

- a. Gibbs energy
- b. Helmholtz energy

- c. Enthalpy
- d. Entropy
- e. Chemical potential

543. How will the rate of the chemical reaction  $2\text{NO}(\text{gas}) + \text{O}_2(\text{gas}) = 2\text{NO}_2(\text{gas})$  change if the pressure increases by three times?

- a. The rate will increase by three times
- b. The rate will decrease by three times
- c. The rate will remain unchanged
- d. The rate will increase by 27 times

e. The rate will decrease by 27 times

544. A patient with high fever and pain in throat when swallowing is diagnosed with tonsillitis. Which of the listed symptoms is a local feature of acute inflammation?

- a. Increased ESR
- b. Fever
- c. Reddening
- d. Leukocytosis
- e. Tachycardia

545. Cryoscopic constants of water, benzene, chloroform, acetic acid and camphor equal to 1,86; 5,12; 4,9; 3,9; 40,0 respectively. Which of these solvents should be selected for the most accurate determination of the molar mass of a drug substance (nonelectrolyte) by the cryoscopic method?

- a. Benzene
- b. Acetic acid
- c. Camphor
- d. Chloroform
- e. Water

546. Which medicine of those listed below is the least active among the local anesthetics, poorly dissolves in water, and can be used for topical anesthesia in the form of ointments, pastes, and powders?

- a. Lidocaine
- b. Novocaine (Procaine)
- c. Ultracaine (Articaine)
- d. Ropivacaine
- e. Anesthesin (Benzocaine)

547. What drug is advisable for individual malaria prophylaxis?

- a. Gentamicin
- b. Trimethoprim/sulfamethoxazole (Co-trimoxazole)

c. Chingamin

- d. Rifampicin
- e. Ampicillin

548. What compound is obtained as the result of propylene interacting with bromine  $\text{CH}_3\text{-CH=CH}_2 + \text{Br}_2 \rightarrow$

- a. 1,2-Dibromopropene
- b. 1,2-Dibromopropane**
- c. 1,3-Dibromopropane
- d. 1,1-Dibromopropane
- e. -

549. What titrimetric method of analysis requires the use of both external and internal indicators?

- a. Permanganatometry
- b. Nitritometry**
- c. Argentometry
- d. Alkalimetry
- e. Complexometric titration

550. What cations have the highest mobility among those listed below?

- a. Potassium cations
- b. Hydroxonium cations**
- c. Sodium cations
- d. Lithium cations
- e. Ammonium cations

551. Laboratories of various specialization use the following method to determine general water hardness of potable water:

- a. Oxidimetry
- b. Precipitation
- c. Complexometric titration**
- d. Alkalimetry
- e. Acidimetry

552. What method can be used to determine the moisture content in thermally unstable preparations?

- a. Iodometric method
- b. Permanganatometric method
- c. Nitritometric method
- d. Non-aqueous titration using the Fischer's method**
- e. Bromatometric method

553. What anticholinesterase agent is used to stimulate intestinal peristalsis in the patients during the postoperative period?

- a. Salbutamol
- b. Adrenaline hydrochloride
- c. Prozerin (Neostigmine)**
- d. Dithylin (Suxamethonium)
- e. Metoprolol

554. What conditions are necessary for the formation of crystalline precipitates?

- a. Slow precipitation in hot dilute solutions**
- b. Slow precipitation in cold concentrated solutions
- c. Rapid precipitation in hot dilute solutions
- d. Slow precipitation in cold dilute solutions
- e. Rapid precipitation in hot concentrated solutions

555. Some medicinal plants are poisonous. Select a poisonous plant from the list below:

- a. Digitalis purpurea**
- b. Origauum vulgare
- c. Thymus vulgaris
- d. Salvia officinalis
- e. Thymus serpyllum

556. What reaction must be conducted by an analytical chemist during the preliminary tests to determine chromium(III) ions?

- a. Reaction with sodium hydroxide and hydrogen peroxide
- b. Reaction with potassium permanganate
- c. Reaction with ammonia

d. Reaction for formation of a perchromic acid after preliminary oxidation of chromium

e. Reaction with sodium hydroxide

557. To identify iodide ions in a solution, a reaction with lead cations was conducted. The obtained precipitate was dissolved in water by means of heating; afterwards the test glass was cooled. What analytical effect could be observed in the process?

a. White precipitate

b. Brown precipitate

c. Blue precipitate

d. Golden scales

e. Gas bubbles

558. During analysis of a herbal raw material, a culture was grown on a nutrient medium. The culture looks like a black furry plaque. Unseptated mycelial filaments with spherical thickenings at their ends were found in the smear preparations. Name these microorganisms:

a. Aspergillus

b. Penicillium

c. Candida

d. Mucor

e. Actinomyces

559. The third analytical group of cations (acid-base classification) includes  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Sr}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$ . What acid can function as a precipitator agent (group reagent) for these cations?

a.  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$

b.  $\text{HClO}_4$

c.  $\text{HNO}_3$

d.  $\text{CH}_3\text{COOH}$

e.  $\text{HCl}$

560. A person with essential hypertension was prescribed lisinopril. What is the typical side effect of this medicine?

a. Dry cough

b. Constipation

c. Increased appetite

d. Vomiting

e. Insomnia

561. A pharmacy needs to sterilize a liquid dosage form by means of a mechanical sterilization method. What device should be used for this purpose?

a. Pasteur oven

b. Autoclave

c. Seitz filter

d. Steam sterilizer

e. Koch apparatus

562. To prevent the development of muscular dystrophy, a doctor prescribed potassium orotate to a patient. This compound is an intermediate product of the synthesis of a certain substance. What substance is it?

a. Bile acids

b. Cholesterol

c. Pyrimidine nucleotides

d. Glucose

e. Ketone bodies

563. Crystalline lead(IV) dioxide in the presence of concentrated nitric acid is used to detect the presence of manganese(II) cations in a solution. What visual analytical effect is observed in the process?

a. A white precipitate is formed

b. The solution colors pink

c. The solution colors green

d. The solution colors yellow

e. A blue precipitate is formed



564. A patient developed a hemorrhage caused by a long-term use of neodicumarin (ethyl biscoumacetate). What neodicumarin antagonist must be used in this case?

- a. Aminocaproic acid
- b. Vicasol (Menadione)**
- c. Ascorbic acid
- d. Fibrinogen
- e. Etamsylate

565. In the patient's blood plasma there are high levels of low-density and very low-density lipoproteins. These changes can indicate the following pathology:

- a. Atherosclerosis**
- b. Jaundice
- c. Leukaemia
- d. Arthrosis
- e. Gout

566. A person with carbon monoxide poisoning (CO) presents with disturbed consciousness and high levels of carboxyhemoglobin in blood. What type of hypoxia does this patient have?

- a. Exogenic
- b. Respiratory
- c. Tissue
- d. Circulatory
- e. Hemic**

567. A pharmacy produces a batch of vials with physiological saline for injections. How should they be sterilized?

- a. Ultraviolet irradiation
- b. In a dry heat sterilizer
- c. X-ray irradiation
- d. Under pressure in an autoclave**
- e. In a steam-jacketed autoclave chamber

568. During long-term carbon tetrachloride poisoning of animals significant activity drop of aminoacyl tRNA synthetase in hepatocytes was detected. What metabolic process is disrupted in this case?

- a. DNA replication
- b. Post-transcriptional modification of RNA
- c. Protein biosynthesis**
- d. Post-translational modification of peptides
- e. RNA transcription

569. What drug is indicated in case of an overdose of depolarizing muscle relaxants?

- a. Metoprolol
- b. Prozerin (Neostigmine)**
- c. Unithiol
- d. Naloxone
- e. Magnesium sulfate

570. What antibiotic is used for treatment of syphilis?

- a. Streptomycin
- b. Benzylpenicillin**
- c. Amphotericin
- d. Kanamycin
- e. Nystatin

571. A pharmacy network is supplied with significant amount of sterile medical products (bandages, rubber gloves, catheters, etc.). What ensures their sterility during manufacturing?

- a. Ultraviolet irradiation
- b. Gamma irradiation
- c. Alpha irradiation**
- d. Infrared irradiation
- e. Beta irradiation

572. An engine driver complains of his seasonal allergy symptoms. What non-sedating drug should be

prescribed in this case?

- a. Fenofibrate
- b. Analgine (Metamizole)
- c. Loratadine
- d. Atenolol
- e. Novocaine

573. Medical school graduates have received active immunization against hepatitis B, because doctors are at greater risk of contracting this disease. Name the main transmission route of this pathogen:

- a. Airborne droplet transmission
- b. Contact transmission
- c. Waterborne transmission
- d. Alimentary transmission
- e. Parenteral transmission

574. Having prepared a nutrient medium with carbohydrate solutions, the laboratory assistant sterilized it. What sterilization method was used?

- a. One-time boiling
- b. Steam under pressure
- c. Dry heat
- d. Fractional, using flowing steam
- e. Ultraviolet irradiation

575. Sputum analysis by means of flotation and Ziehl-Neelsen staining technique revealed red long thin bacilli, both isolated and arranged in clusters. What disease is caused by this pathogen?

- a. Tularemia
- b. Actinomycosis
- c. Tuberculosis
- d. Diphtheria
- e. Pertussis

576. What forms of erythrocytes will be observed in a case of B<sub>12</sub> deficiency anemia?

- a. Normocytes
- b. Microcytes
- c. Ovalocytes
- d. Megalocytes
- e. Annulocytes (Codocytes)

577. When food products are thermally processed, the spatial structure of the proteins changes. This process is called:

- a. Denaturation
- b. Hydration
- c. Renaturation
- d. Salting out
- e. Dialysis

578. What substance causes impaired biotin absorption?

- a. Ferritin
- b. Transferrin
- c. Avidin
- d. Globulin
- e. Albumin

579. Microbial survival within environment is facilitated by spore formation. What microorganisms of those listed below are spore formers:

- a. Staphylococci
- b. Bacteroides
- c. Peptococci
- d. Peptostreptococci
- e. Clostridia

580. What drug is prescribed for prevention of myocardial infarction, if there are contraindications to

acetylsalicylic acid?

- a. Streptokinase
- b. Neodicoumarin (ethyl biscoumacetate)
- c. Phenylin (Phenindione)
- d. Heparin

e. Ticlopidine

581. Leaves of a Lamiaceae family plant are ovate, with a crenate margin, darker on the top than on the bottom, and have a characteristic lemon-like smell. These are the features of the following plant:

a. *Melissa officinalis*

- b. *Mentha piperita*
- c. *Lamium album*
- d. *Leonurus cardiaca*
- e. *Salvia officinalis*

582. A patient complains of low body temperature, weight gain, inertness, and drowsiness. T4 and T3 levels are decreased in his blood plasma. These signs are characteristic of the following pathology:

- a. Diabetes mellitus
- b. Phenylketonuria

c. Myxedema

- d. Albinism
- e. Pellagra

583. The mixture being studied contains  $Mg^{2+}$ ,  $Ni^{2+}$ ,  $Hg^{2+}$  cations. What reagent allows to detect  $Ni^{2+}$  cations in the mixture?

a. 1-Nitroso-2-naphthol

b. Dimethylglyoxime

- c. Magneson I (Azo violet)
- d. Ammonia solution
- e. Alizarin

584. A pathological process in the blood serum has caused increased ammonia levels. What is the main way of toxic ammonia neutralization?

- a. Alanine synthesis
- b. Uric acid synthesis

c. Urea synthesis

- d. Glycine synthesis
- e. Ammonium salt synthesis

585. A pharmaceutical factory has received a batch of a herbal raw material that, based on the external signs, was affected by a viral disease. What modern method of diagnostics should be used for the specific detection of viral nucleic acids in plants?

a. Hemagglutination reaction

b. Molecular hybridization

- c. Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
- d. Indirect hemagglutination reaction
- e. Hemagglutination inhibition reaction

586. Fatty acids are being synthesized in human body. What compound is initial in this synthesis process?

a. Cholesterol

b. Acetyl-CoA

- c. Succinate
- d. Glycine
- e. Vitamin C

587. A patient was prescribed losartan for treatment of arterial hypertension. What mechanism of action does this drug have?

a. Inhibition of phosphodiesterase

b. Angiotensin-receptor blockade

- c. Calcium channel blockade
- d. Activation of central alpha-adrenoceptors

e. Inhibition of angiotensin-converting enzyme

588. Examination of an underground organ of *Poligonatum odoratum* shows that it is horizontally oriented, uniformly thick and has nodes, internodes, round indentations, and an apical bud. Therefore, it is a:

a. Underground stolon

b. Rhizome

c. Root tuber

d. Main root

e. Root crop

589. What nutrient medium should be used by a laboratory technician to determine the total fungal count in a soft dosage form?

a. Sabouraud agar

b. Endo medium

c. Meat peptone agar

d. Mannitol salt agar

e. Bismuth sulfite agar

590. The gradual aging of the body is accompanied by the slowing down of metabolic processes, the appearance of wrinkles, and the literal desiccation of a human body, associated with the cells in muscles and skin losing a certain ability that they have. Name this ability of the cells.

a. Adhesion

b. Wetting

c. Swelling

d. Cohesion

e. Moistening

591. A modern drug that inhibits the HMG-CoA reductase enzyme and reduces cholesterol synthesis was received by a pharmacy chain. Name this drug.

a. Hydrochlorothiazide

b. Enalapril

c. Furosemide

d. Lisinopril

e. Atorvastatin

592. Ammonium ions ( $\text{NH}_4^+$ ) must be removed from a mixture during the detection of sodium ( $\text{Na}^+$ ) and potassium ( $\text{K}^+$ ) cations of the first analytical group. Why is it necessary?

a. They interfere with the determination of potassium and sodium ions

b. The solution pH becomes  $<7$ , because of hydrolysis of these ions

c. The solution pH becomes  $>7$ , because of hydrolysis of these ions

d. Compounds with  $\text{K}^+$  and  $\text{Na}^+$  ions form supersaturated solutions

e. Ammonium salts decompose at high temperatures

593. What type of gynoecium has several or many free carpels?

a. Apocarpous

b. Syncarpous

c. Paracarpous

d. Cenocarpous

e. Monocarpous

594. A pregnant woman was administered fenoterol to reduce the uterine tone for the correction of her labor activity. What is the mechanism of the uterolytic effect of this drug?

a. Stimulation of  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptors of the uterus

b. Direct antispasmodic effect

c. Blocking  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptors of the uterus

d. Stimulation of  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptors of the uterus

e. Stimulation of  $\beta_2$ - and  $\alpha_1$ -adrenoceptors of the uterus

595. It can be safely assumed that the infants born from the mothers with the history of measles will not be affected by the measles outbreak during their stay in the maternity ward. What classes of antibodies provide the infants with the resistance to this disease?

a. IgM

b. IgD

c. IgE

d. IgG

e. IgA

596. The State Pharmacopoeia of Ukraine includes the method of determining molar mass of a polymer, which is based on the following property of high-molecular substances:

a. Osmotic pressure

b. Saturated vapor pressure

c. Viscosity

d. Freezing point

e. Light scattering

597. Cerebrospinal fluid of a patient diagnosed with meningitis was taken for analysis. To detect the causative agent the sample was inoculated in a nutrient medium. Prior to that a serum had been added to the medium. What causative agent is expected to be obtained in this case?

a. Rickettsia

b. Staphylococcus

c. Viruses

d. Mycobacteria

e. Meningococcus

598. The process of putrefaction is a component of physicochemical changes that occur with food proteins in the human gastrointestinal tract. What product is excreted with the urine and is an indicator of the intensity of the protein putrefaction in the large intestine?

a. Ammonia

b. Benzene

c. Indican

d. Cholesterol

e. Bilirubin

599. Molecular absorption analysis is based on the Beer-Lambert-Bouguer law. According to this law, optical density of a solution is:

a. Directly proportional to the layer thickness and concentration of the substance

b. Directly proportional to the concentration and inversely proportional to the layer thickness

c. Directly proportional to the layer thickness and monochromatic light absorption index

d. Inversely proportional to the layer thickness and concentration of the substance

e. Directly proportional to the concentration and inversely proportional to the monochromatic light absorption index

600. What ion increases osmotic pressure in the focus of inflammation?

a. Calcium

b. Fluorine

c. Magnesium

d. Potassium

e. Chlorine

601. A patient with a hypertensive crisis was administered magnesium sulfate, which resulted in a sharp drop of the patient's blood pressure. What drug can be used in this case to eliminate the side effects of magnesium sulfate?

a. Potassium chloride

b. Calcium chloride

c. Trilon B (EDTA disodium salt)

d. Sodium sulfate

e. Sodium bromide

602. Biological fluids (sera, enzyme and vitamin solutions, etc.) are vulnerable to high temperatures, which is why they are sterilized under the temperature of 56--58°C. They are heated 5--6 times, with 24-hour-long intervals between them. What sterilization method is it?

a. Tyndallization

b. Autoclaving

c. Flaming

- d. Pasteurization
- e. Moist heat sterilization

603. The patient with alcoholic cirrhosis complains of general weakness and dyspnea. The following is revealed: decrease of arterial pressure, ascites, dilation of stomach anterior wall superficial veins, esophageal varicose veins dilatation, splenomegaly. What haemodynamics disorder does the patient suffer from?

- a. Right ventricular failure
- b. Collapse

**c. Portal hypertension**

- d. Cardiac insufficiency
- e. Left ventricular failure

604. Coumarins, vitamin K antagonists, suppress the processes of blood coagulation. What protein synthesis is blocked by coumarins?

- a. Albumin
- b. Transferrin

**c. Prothrombin**

- d. Ceruloplasmin
- e. Gamma globulin

605. Pharmacy sells glaucine hydrochloride to a patient with chronic bronchitis. What common side effect should he be warned about?

- a. Disruption of cardiac rate
- b. Increase of intraocular pressure
- c. Excitation of central nervous system
- d. Allergic skin rashes

**e. Decrease of arterial pressure**

606. A patient is being consulted by the family doctor. He asks what role cholesterol plays in the body. The doctor explains that cholesterol is a constituent part of the cell membranes and is necessary for synthesis of various substances, among which there are following hormones:

- a. Protein hormones
- b. Peptide hormones

**c. Steroid hormones**

- d. Amino acid derivatives
- e. Eicosanoids

607. Emulsions are thermodynamically unstable. In them, the droplets of dispersed phase merge together spontaneously, causing the emulsion to stratify. Name this phenomenon:

- a. Solubilization
- b. Wetting
- c. Contraction
- d. Deformation

**e. Coalescence**

608. What vitamin supplement is typically prescribed along with folic acid in cases of hyperchromic anemia?

- a. Thiamine

**b. Cyanocobalamin**

- c. Retinol
- d. Pyridoxine
- e. Fercoven

609. Plants that grow in moderately humid conditions belong to the following ecological group:

- a. Hydrophytes
- b. Succulents

**c. Mesophytes**

- d. Hygrophytes
- e. Xerophytes

610. Electrokinetic potential is a parameter that measures the charge of proteins, leukocytes, and erythrocytes. At what interface is the electrokinetic potential generated?

a. Micelle-dispersion medium

**b. Granule-diffuse layer**

c. Core-adsorption layer

d. Aggregate-potential-determining ions

e. Core-diffuse layer

611. In Ukraine all vaccinations are conducted according to the Ministry of Health decree "On preventive immunization in Ukraine and control of quality and turnover of immunobiological medical products". Which of the listed diseases is included in the national routine immunization schedule?

a. Rickettsiosis

b. HIV infection

c. Influenza

**d. Poliomyelitis**

e. Botulism

612. Examination of the sputum of a patient with suspected pneumonia detects blue-violet lanceolate cocci with a capsule, arranged in pairs. What staining method has been used to detect the capsule?

a. Neisser stain

b. Gram stain

**c. Burri-Gins stain**

d. Ziehl-Neelsen stain

e. Ozheshko stain

613. Which one of the substances listed below is not a surfactant?

a. 1-Pentanol

b. Sodium palmitate

**c. Sodium chloride**

d. Sodium oleate

e. Sodium stearate

614. A patient has toxic pulmonary edema. What drug must be used for emergency aid in this case?

a. Hydrochlorothiazide

b. Indapamide

c. Spironolactone

**d. Mannitol**

e. Diacarb (Acetazolamide)

615. The presence of storage proteins in a microslide prepared from *Phaseolus vulgaris* endosperm can be confirmed, if the microslide colors golden-yellow when stained with Lugol solution. In plant seeds, such protein deposits are called:

a. Starch grains

b. Glycogen

**c. Aleurone grains**

d. Chlorophyll grains

e. Inulin

616. Lipid digestion requires lipases, emulsifiers, and a slightly alkaline pH. What segment of the gastrointestinal tract provides these conditions?

a. Oral cavity

**b. Duodenum**

c. Large intestine

d. Stomach

e. Esophagus

617. Dissociation degree in 0.01 M water solution is the same for all the strong electrolytes listed below. Name the substance with the highest boiling temperature:

**a.  $\text{Al}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$**

b.  $\text{Na}_3\text{PO}_4$

c.  $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2$

d. KCl

e.  $\text{K}_3\text{PO}_4$

618. Examination of children with kwashiorkor revealed facial edema, ascites, weight loss, and

stunted growth. What is the most likely cause of this disease?

- a. Carbohydrate deficiency
- b. Excess protein in the diet
- c. Alimentary protein deficiency
- d. Excess fats and carbohydrates
- e. Deficiency of unsaturated fatty acids

619. What analytical effect is observed when a solution that contains acetate ions is heated with ethyl alcohol and concentrated sulfuric acid?

- a. Formation of a blue precipitate
- b. Formation of a yellow precipitate
- c. Formation of a black precipitate
- d. Release of a characteristic odor
- e. Formation of a white precipitate

620. Ammonia is a highly toxic substance, especially for the nervous system. This toxic product binds with a certain metabolite of the tricarboxylic acid cycle, forming glutamate and glutamine. What metabolite is it?

- a. Succinate
- b. Alpha-ketoglutarate
- c. Malate
- d. Fumarate
- e. Citrate

621. Among NSAIDs, the least damaging effect on the gastrointestinal mucosa is characteristic of:

- a. Acetylsalicylic acid
- b. Diclofenac
- c. Naproxen
- d. Celecoxib
- e. Butadion (Phenylbutazone)

622. What drug is administered in case of uterine inertia?

- a. Progesterone
- b. No-spa
- c. Oxytocin
- d. Vikasolum
- e. Fenoterol

623. A patient complains of a girdling epigastric pain. Examination reveals increased diastase levels in the patient's urine and undigested fat in the stool. These signs are the most characteristic of the following pathology:

- a. Acute appendicitis
- b. Infectious hepatitis
- c. Gastritis
- d. Enterocolitis
- e. Acute pancreatitis

624. In the process of coagulation by mixtures of different electrolytes, they seem to counteract each other's effect. Name this phenomenon:

- a. Antagonism
- b. Sedimentation
- c. Synergism
- d. Mutual coagulation
- e. Additivity

625. A patient has developed an allergic skin reaction in the form of urticaria after using an antibiotic to treat pneumonia. What antihistamine is indicated in this case?

- a. Loratadine
- b. Ranitidine
- c. Tannin
- d. Prednisolone
- e. Raunatine (Rauwolfia alkaloids)



626. Lecithin of various origins, being a surfactant compound, is used in food industry as emulsifying agent. What group of biomolecules does it belong to?

- a. Phospholipids
- b. Glycolipids
- c. Sulfolipid
- d. Triacylglycerols (triglycerides)
- e. Sterol esters

627. Investigation of bacterial contamination of indoor air in a pharmacy takes into account the total number of microorganisms present in a certain air volume, as well as qualitative content of indoor air microflora. Name the sanitary-indicative microorganisms for indoor air:

- a. Chromobacterium
- b. Staphylococcus and streptococcus
- c. Fungi and yeasts
- d. Sarcina
- e. Colibacillus

628. Long-term taking of sulfonamides has resulted in the patient developing anemia, leukopenia, and thrombocytopenia. What is the mechanism of development of these disorders?

- a. Destruction of blood elements
- b. Inhibition of hematopoiesis in the bone marrow
- c. Intensified use of blood elements
- d. These disorders have not been caused by the medicines
- e. Bone marrow stimulation

629. A patient complains of maldigestion of nutrients and intestinal bloating. The doctor suspects acute pancreatitis and has ordered a diastase (alpha-amylase) activity test to confirm this diagnosis. Activity of this enzyme can be measured based on the breakdown of:

- a. Albumin
- b. Collagen
- c. Cellulose
- d. Starch
- e. Chitin

630. What anion of the 2nd analytic group produces black precipitate with group reagent  $\text{AgNO}_3$ ?

- a.  $\text{S}^{2-}$
- b.  $\text{I}^-$
- c.  $\text{NCS}^-$
- d.  $\text{Br}^-$
- e.  $\text{Cl}^-$

631. A stool sample obtained from a patient with suspected shigellosis was inoculated on the Ploskirev nutrient medium. What will be the color of the colonies of the dysentery pathogen in this medium?

- a. Yellow
- b. Red with a metallic sheen
- c. Colorless
- d. Blue-violet
- e. Dark brown

632. A child had been administered antidiphtheric serum. What resistance was formed in the child?

- a. Active
- b. Physiological
- c. Primary
- d. Pathological
- e. Passive

633. To reproduce Ehrlich carcinoma in a rabbit, a certain amount of benzpyrene (a polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon) was daily applied to a dehaired patch of skin of the animal. What method is used for tumor modelling in this case?

- a. Explantation
- b. Induction

- c. Transplantation
- d. Hormone administration
- e. Ionizing radiation

634. Sanitary microbiological investigation of potable water has detected coliphages. What conclusion can be made about the sanitary-hygienic status of this water?

- a. Artesian water
- b. The water is safe to drink after boiling

**c. Fecal contamination**

- d. The water is safe to drink
- e. The water is for industrial use only

635. In a plant being studied, epidermis of some of the leaves has a thick cuticle and a layer of wax on the surface, while epidermis of the other leaves has scales or numerous trichomes and only a few stomata. What group does this plant belong to?

- a. Hygrophytes
- b. Hydrophytes
- c. Ephemerals
- d. Mesophytes

**e. Xerophytes**

636. A doctor prescribed diazepam to a patient with anxiety disorders. What pharmacological effect of the drug is the cause of such a prescription?

- a. Hypotensive
- b. Anticonvulsant
- c. Anti-inflammatory
- d. Antianginal

**e. Anxiolytic**

637. Chromatographic methods can be classified by the mechanism of the separation process. What type of chromatography is gas-liquid chromatography?

- a. Affinity chromatography
- b. Gel-filtration chromatography
- c. Adsorption chromatography
- d. Ion-exchange chromatography

**e. Distribution chromatography**

638. After a subtotal gastric resection, the patient developed B<sub>12</sub>-deficiency anemia. What cells in a blood smear are typical in this pathology?

**a. Megaloblasts**

- b. Erythroblasts
- c. Microcytes
- d. Anulocytes
- e. Normoblasts

639. The process of one substance drawing the other in only with its surface is called:

**a. Adsorption**

- b. Chemisorption
- c. Coagulation
- d. Desorption
- e. Absorption

640. ACE inhibitors cannot be used simultaneously with a certain group of diuretics. Name this group of diuretics.

**a. Potassium-sparing diuretics**

- b. Thiazide diuretics
- c. Osmotic diuretics
- d. Loop diuretics
- e. Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors

641. A 2M solution of HCl was added into the studied solution, resulting in formation of a white precipitate that dissolved when heated. What cations are present in the solution?

**a. Ba<sup>2+</sup>**

- b.  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$
- c.  $\text{Pb}^{2+}$
- d.  $\text{Ag}^{+}$
- e.  $\text{Hg}^{22+}$

642. After severe emotional strain a 53-year-old man suddenly developed acute pain in the heart area, which irradiates to the left hand, to the neck, and under the left scapula. He noted numbness of his left hand. His face is pale and covered in cold sweat. Nitroglycerine administration stopped the pain attack after 10 minutes had passed. What is the most likely disease in this case?

- a. Pulmonary embolism
- b. Somatoform autonomic dysfunction
- c. Stroke
- d. Angina pectoris
- e. Myocardial infarction

643. What factor of those named below is leading in developing symptom group characteristic of altitude sickness?

- a. Decrease of oxygen partial pressure in air
- b. Solar radiation
- c. Speed of ascent
- d. Heavy physical exertion
- e. Daytime and nighttime temperature difference

644. Against the background of treatment with antihypertensive drugs, a woman developed a dry cough. What drugs have caused this side effect?

- a. Diuretics
- b.  $\alpha$ -blockers
- c. Ganglioblockers
- d. ACE inhibitors
- e. Calcium channel blockers

645. If there is no strophanthin in the pharmacy stock, the following cardiac glycoside can be used as its substitute:

- a. -
- b. Corglycon (Convallatoxin)
- c. Izolanid (Lanatoside C)
- d. Digitoxin
- e. Adonisid (Adonis vernalis glycosides)

646. Silver nitrate solution has been added to the solution containing anions of the first analytical group. It resulted in yellow precipitate. That means the following are present in the solution:

- a. Sulphate ions
- b. Arsenite ions
- c. Bromide ions
- d. Iodide ions
- e. Arsenate ions

647. Potentiometry is an analytical method widely used in pharmaceutical analysis. In what galvanic cell its electromotive force (EMF) does not depend on the value of standard electrode potentials?

- a. Concentration galvanic cell
- b. Galvanic cell with ionic transport
- c. Reversible galvanic cell
- d. Chemical galvanic cell
- e. Galvanic cell without ionic transport

648. A 62-year-old woman with transmural myocardial infarction has developed heart failure. What is the pathogenetic mechanism of heart failure development in this case?

- a. Acute cardiac tamponade
- b. Pressure overload of the heart
- c. Volume overload of the heart
- d. Decreased mass of functioning cardiomyocytes
- e. Myocardial reperfusion injury

649. A structural analog of vitamin PP (nicotinic acid) is used as an antituberculous medicine. Name this medicine:

- a. Aspirin
- b. Tetracycline
- c. Streptocide
- d. Isoniazid
- e. Riboflavin

650. Which compound has the most markedly expressed basic properties?

- a.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_3$
- b.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$
- c.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2$
- d.  $\text{CH}_3\text{COOH}$
- e.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{SH}$

651. The inflorescence of a plant has an elongated main axis and sessile flowers. What type of inflorescence is it?

- a. Flat capitulum
- b. Round capitulum
- c. Corymb
- d. Umbel
- e. Spike

652. A patient suffers from Down's disease that manifests as mental retardation, shortness of stature, pathologically short fingers and toes, and eyes with mongoloid slant. Karyotype analysis revealed trisomy 21. What group of diseases does this pathology belong to?

- a. Chromosomal disorders
- b. Fetopathy
- c. Blastopathy
- d. Molecular genetic disease
- e. Gametopathy

653. A woman came to a pediatrician complaining of deteriorating condition of her child. The disorder manifests in enlarged fontanelle, a delay in tooth eruption, and bone deformation. What medicine must be prescribed first in this case?

- a. Cyanocobalamin
- b. Allopurinol
- c. Cholecalciferol
- d. Thiamine bromide
- e. Proserin (Neostigmine)

654. What drug should be prescribed to inhibit the synthesis of thyroid hormones?

- a. Antistrumin (potassium iodide)
- b. Mercazolil (Thiamazole)
- c. Thyroidin
- d. L-thyroxine
- e. Parathyroidin

655. To choose an indicator for acid-base titration, a titration curve needs to be built. This curve reflects the dependence of:

- a. Solution pH from the temperature
- b. Solution pH from the volume of the added titrant
- c. Concentration of the analyzed compound from solution pH
- d. Solution pH from the volume of the solution being analyzed
- e. Solution pH from the concentration of the added titrant solution

656. What solution can be used to determine the presence of chloride ions in the potable water?

- a. Sodium hydroxide
- b. Iodine
- c. Potassium bromate
- d. Silver nitrate
- e. Ammonia

657. A female patient asked a pharmacist to recommend her a drug for headache with antiplatelet effect. Specify this drug:

- a. Acetylsalicylic acid
- b. Promedol
- c. Tramadol
- d. Codeine phosphate
- e. Fentanyl

658. In cases of systemic connective tissue diseases, protein and polysaccharide fragments of the connective tissue become destroyed. What protein is the main component of this tissue?

- a. Collagen
- b. Keratin
- c. Albumin
- d. Actin
- e. Myosin

659. A bulbous plant with specific odor has basal leaf arrangement; the leaves are cylindrical and fistulose. Its peduncle bears a simple umbel inflorescence with membranous indusium. Its fruit is a capsule. These features of the plant indicate that it belongs to the following species:

- a. Acorus calamus
- b. Convallaria majalis
- c. Allium sativum
- d. Allium cepa
- e. Agropyron repens

660. Choose the indicator and titration method to determine hydrogen carbonate ions in a drug:

- a. Methyl-orange, alkalimetry
- b. Murexide, acidimetry
- c. Phenolphthalein, acidimetry
- d. Phenolphthalein, alkalimetry
- e. Methyl-orange, acidimetry

661. What is the main mechanism of benzylpenicillin bactericidal action on the coccal flora?

- a. Disturbed synthesis of microbial cell wall
- b. Disturbed cytoplasmic membrane permeability
- c. Inhibition of protein synthesis
- d. Activation of macroorganism immune system
- e. Increased phagocytic activity of leukocytes

662. Chloromethane is used in medicine as a local anesthetic. In the manufacturing of certain medicines, it is an intermediate product of the technological chain. What compound is formed as a result of alkaline hydrolysis of chloromethane according to the scheme given below?

$\text{CH}_3\text{-Cl} + \text{NaOH} \rightarrow \text{H}_2\text{O} + ?$

- a. Methanal
- b. Methanol
- c. Sodium formate
- d. Ethane
- e. Methane

663. Examination of a 45-year-old man, who for a long time kept to a vegetarian plant-based diet, revealed him to have negative nitrogen balance. What peculiarity of his diet has caused such developments?

- a. Excessive carbohydrate content
- b. Insufficient fat content
- c. Insufficient protein content
- d. Excessive water content
- e. Insufficient vitamin content

664. Oxidation of carbohydrates, amino acids, and fatty acids generally occurs via tricarboxylic acid cycle. Specify the acid with which acetyl-CoA reacts first in the tricarboxylic acid cycle:

- a. Citric
- b. Isocitric

c. Oxaloacetic

d. Malic

e. Fumaric

665. After acute nitrite poisoning, the patient was diagnosed with acquired toxic hemolytic anemia. A large amount of regenerative forms of erythrocytes were detected in the patient's blood smear. Name these cells.

a. Annulocytes (Codocytes)

b. Schistocytes

c. Reticulocytes

d. Microcytes

e. Drepanocytes

666. Suppositories are widely used in medicine. What requirement should their aggregative stability meet?

a. Must be solid

b. Melting point of  $37^{\circ}\text{C}$

c. Must be non-volatile

d. Must not disintegrate

e. Must not dissolve

667. The anti-tumor preparation Methotrexate is a structural analogue of folic acid. The mechanism of its action is based on the inhibition of the following enzyme:

a. Hexokinase

b. Dihydrofolate reductase

c. Lactate dehydrogenase

d. Creatine kinase

e. Xanthine oxidase

668. A pregnant woman develops leg edemas in the evening. In the morning, the edemas disappear. What pathogenetic factor contributes to the development of edema in this case?

a. Hyperglycemia

b. Decrease of oncotic blood pressure

c. Increase of hydrostatic blood pressure

d. Increase of oncotic blood pressure

e. Decrease of hydrostatic blood pressure

669. What method is used for the quantification of bismuth in a preparation?

a. Iodometry

b. Mercurimetry

c. Complexonometry

d. Argentometry

e. Permanganatometry

670. Bioavailability of a powder depends on the degree of comminution of the substance. The following value must be measured:

a. Particle volume

b. Solution density

c. Particle mass

d. Concentration

e. Dispersion

671. During skill building session in the field of microbiology, a student performed inoculation of microorganisms into the solid nutrient medium to obtain isolated colonies. How should inoculation loops be sterilized after that?

a. Formaldehyde vapor sterilization

b. Dry heat sterilization under  $160^{\circ}\text{C}$  for 120-150 minutes

c. Soaking in 1% chloramine-B solution

d. Heating in the burner flame

e. Boiling under  $60^{\circ}\text{C}$  five times

672. What characteristic is used to choose indicator for titration analysis?

a. Titration indicator

- b. Titration curve jump
- c. Equivalence point
- d. Indicator constant

e. Transition interval

673. On the surface of a crystalline substance predominantly those ions are adsorbed that compose the crystalline lattice or are isomorphous to its ions, forming in the process a hard-to-dissolve compound with crystalline ions. Name the author (authors) of this rule:

- a. Duclaux, Traube
- b. Van 't Hoff

c. Paneth, Fajans

- d. Schulze, Hardy
- e. Reh binder

674. A 5-year-old child after drinking milk often develops the following symptoms: abdominal distension, spastic pain and diarrhea. These symptoms develop after 1-4 hours after single instance of taking milk. What enzymes are deficient, thus, causing the described symptomatology?

- a. Maltolytic
- b. Glucolytic

c. Lactolytic

- d. Fructolytic
- e. Sucrolytic

675. Anticholinesterase agents have an effect on neuromuscular transmission and on the tone and motility of the gastrointestinal tract and urinary bladder. What drug is a synthetic representative of this group of drugs?

- a. Isonitroline
- b. Dipyroxime (Trimedoxime bromide)

c. Prozerin (Neostigmine)

- d. Physostigmine salicylate
- e. Galantamine hydrobromide

676. Every year in autumn a coniferous tree from the Gymnospermae subdivision undergoes defoliation of its soft needles situated on short shoots. It is characteristic of the following genus:

- a. Picea
- b. Abies
- c. Cedrus

d. Larix

- e. Pinus

677. A man with gout has a significant increase in blood levels of uric acid. Uric acid is an end product of the metabolism of:

- a. Fatty acids
- b. Globulins
- c. Albumins
- d. Triglycerides

e. Purine bases

678. A gastric tea contains small oval brown lignified cone-shaped plant parts up to 1.5 cm in length that can be identified as:

a. Aggregate fruits of alnus

- b. Larch cones
- c. Platycladus orientalis cones
- d. Cypress cones
- e. Berry-like juniper cones

679. Due to a case of diphtheria in the kindergarten, all the children and personnel undergo examination for early detection of the disease and its carriers. What material must be taken for analysis?

- a. Blood

b. Pharyngeal and nasal swabs

- c. Wound material

- d. Pharyngeal swab
- e. Nasal swab

680. A patient presents with intestinal obstruction and a decrease in the bactericidal effect of gastric juice, which contributes to the growth of putrefactive microflora. In this case, increased excretion of a certain substance can be observed in urine. Name this substance.

- a. Glucose
- b. Protein
- c. Creatine
- d. Lactic acid

**e. Indican**

681. In pharmaceutical technology, analysis of the phase diagram of systems is of practical importance. What type of equilibrium is characterized by the figurative point on the phase diagram of water?

- a. One-component, one-phase, non-variant
- b. One-component, two-phase, non-variant
- c. Two-component, two-phase, one-variant
- d. One-component, three-phase, non-variant**

e. Two-component, one-phase, one-variant

682. Isoelectric state of protein molecules depends on the:

- a. Solution preparation technique
- b. Shape of the protein molecule
- c. Concentration of the solvent

**d. pH of the medium**

e. Mass of the solute

683. After eating early vegetables that had high nitrite levels, a child developed hemic hypoxia. It is caused by accumulation of the following substance:

**a. Methemoglobin**

- b. Carboxyhemoglobin
- c. Oxyhemoglobin
- d. Carbhemooglobin
- e. Deoxyhemoglobin

684. Atropine sulfate belongs to the following group of drugs:

- a. beta-adrenergic agonists
- b. Nicotinic antagonists
- c. alpha-adrenergic agonists
- d. Tranquilizers

**e. Muscarinic antagonists**

685. A patient with a malignant tumor suffers from significant weight loss and exhaustion, caused by a certain substance that inhibits the hunger center and stimulates catabolism. Name this substance.

- a. Glucagon
- b. Insulin

**c. Cachexin**

- d. Aldosterone
- e. Somatotropin

686. Some hormones are synthesized from amino acids in the body. What amino acid is the precursor to the thyroxine hormone?

**a. Tyrosine**

- b. Glutamine
- c. Arginine
- d. Histidine
- e. Cysteine

687. Narcotic analgesics can induce constipations in a patient. What receptors are affected in such cases?

- a. Chemoreceptors
- b. Glutamate receptors



c. Dopamine receptors

**d. Opiate receptors**

e. Mechanoreceptors

688. A man suffers from cholelithiasis. What medicine should he be prescribed for biliary colic relief?

a. Bisacodyl

**b. Magnesium sulfate**

c. Pancreatin

d. Almagel (Algeldrate + magnesium hydroxide)

e. Contrykal (Aprotinin)

689. A woman underwent a gastroduodeno-scopy that revealed decreased functioning of the gastroesophageal junction with reflux of gastric contents into the esophagus. What sign is the main indicator of this disorder?

**a. Heartburn**

b. Problematic swallowing

c. Nausea

d. Diarrhea

e. Palpitations

690. What medicine increases the risk of toxic effects when taken along with gentamicin?

a. Methylprednisolone

b. Erythromycin

c. Caffeine

**d. Furosemide**

e. Penicillin

691. During invasive surgery with muscle relaxant applied a patient developed breathing disruption that was normalised by administering proserin. How can this drug interaction be described?

a. Incompatibility

**b. Antagonism**

c. Tachyphylaxis

d. Synergism

e. Cumulation

692. To obtain water-soluble iodine preparations (iodoforms), iodine is dissolved in surfactants that form micelles. The process, when compounds that are insoluble in a certain solvent, spontaneously dissolve in the micellar systems, is called:

a. Neutralization

b. Adsorption

**c. Solubilization**

d. Coagulation

e. Sedimentation

693. What potential forms at the interface between two solutions?

a. Electrokinetic potential

**b. Diffusion potential**

c. Surface potential

d. Electrode potential

e. Contact potential

694. Entropy, as one of the main thermodynamic functions, is a measure of:

a. Internal energy of a system

**b. Dissipated energy**

c. Energy that can be used to perform work

d. Total energy of a system

e. Enthalpy

695. What substance forms colloid solution when dissolved in water?

a. Sodium sulfate

b. Potassium gluconate

c. Silver nitrate

**d. Collargol**

e. Sucrose

696. A patient presents with persistent fever, with the difference between evening and morning temperature not exceeding  $1^{\circ}\text{C}$ . What type of fever curve is present in this patient?

a. Remittent

b. Recurrent

c. Continuous

d. Hectic

e. Intermittent

697. A 47-year-old patient with bilateral pneumonia has a disruption of acid-base balance - compensated gaseous acidosis. What is the most probable mechanism of compensatory adaptation that maintains the patient's acid-base balance?

a. Intensified acidogenesis in kidneys

b. Vomiting

c. Decreased reabsorption of hydrogen carbonate in kidneys

d. Pulmonary hyperventilation

e. Diarrhea

698. A man with signs of glomerulonephritis came to a hospital. What pathological components in his urine indicate the increased permeability of the glomerular membrane?

a. Pus

b. Acetone

c. Protein

d. Glucose

e. Bilirubin

699. For diagnostics of meningitis, smears of the cerebrospinal fluid sediment, stained using the Gram technique are being studied. What finding can confirm the diagnosis of meningococcal infection?

a. Gram-positive diplococci located within leukocytes

b. Gram-negative diplococci located within leukocytes and outside of them

c. Lancet-shaped Gram-positive diplococci

d. Gram-negative cocci bacteria located within leukocytes

e. Diplococci surrounded by a capsule

700. A certain infection leads to fetus malformation if a pregnant woman is affected. What vaccine should be used for prevention of this infection?

a. Antirabic vaccine

b. Poliovirus vaccine

c. Rubella virus vaccine

d. Mumps vaccine

e. Influenza virus vaccine

701. What indicators are used to determine the titration endpoint in the acid-base titration method?

a. Luminescent indicators

b. Metal indicators

c. Redox indicators

d. pH indicators

e. Adsorption indicators

702. A student was asked, what additional functions of the root are associated with the accumulation of nutrients. These functions are:

a. Formation of storage roots and root tubers

b. Respiration

c. Primary synthesis of organic substances

d. Maintaining the spatial position of a plant

e. Symbiosis of the root and algae

703. Coagulation of sols under the effect of electrolytes can be determined by a general rule. Name this rule.

a. Schulze-Hardy rule

b. Gibbs rule

c. Duclos-Traube rule

- d. Arrhenius law
- e. Van't Hoff rule

704. Quantitative content of oxalic acid can be determined by means of permanganatometry. How to determine equivalence point for this kind of titration?

- a. With redox indicator diphenylamine
- b. With pH indicator
- c. With adsorption indicator
- d. With specific indicator
- e. When titrate changes its color after another drop of process solution is added

705. What integumentary tissue of roots consists of cells with thin cellulose membranes and outgrowths - root hairs?

- a. Phelloderm
- b. Pleroma
- c. Periderm
- d. Periblem

e. Rhizoderm (epiblem)

706. What medicine must be prescribed to a patient diagnosed with rheumatoid arthritis, if this patient's medical history indicates gastritis as a concomitant diagnosis?

- a. Diclofenac
- b. Ibuprofen
- c. Aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid)
- d. Indomethacin

e. Celecoxib

707. A specialist of the analytical laboratory performs direct iodometric determination of ascorbic acid. What indicator is used in this case?

- a. Methyl orange
- b. Phenolphthalein
- c. Diphenylamine

d. Starch

e. Methyl red

708. Rapid analysis of benzoate ions by means of Pharmacopoeia reaction with iron(III) chloride produces:

- a. Black precipitate
- b. Pink-yellow precipitate
- c. Blue precipitate
- d. Green precipitate
- e. Red precipitate

709. At what temperature should the determination be carried out in refractometric method of analysis?

- a. 28<sup>°C</sup>
- b. 25<sup>°C</sup>
- c. 23<sup>°C</sup>
- d. 20<sup>°C</sup>
- e. 18<sup>°C</sup>

710. The second stage of detoxification involves joining certain chemical compounds with functional groups of toxins. Select one such compound:

- a. Glucuronic acid
- b. Glucose
- c. Higher fatty acids
- d. Cholesterol
- e. Pyruvate

711. In microbiology, the Gram method is the main method for bacteria differentiation by means of staining. In this method, bacteria differentiation into Gram-positive and Gram-negative ones is based on their:

- a. Cytoplasmic membrane structure

- b. Chemical composition of the capsule
- c. Cell size

d. Cell wall structure

- e. Presence of ribosomes

712. How according to the Pharmacopoeia is pH determined?

- a. Indicator
- b. Polarography
- c. Spectrophotometry
- d. Conductometry

e. Potentiometry

713. Bacterial enzymes typically exhibit a high specificity of their action. In practice, this feature of bacterial enzymes is used for:

- a. Bacteria phage typing

b. Bacteria identification

- c. Immunoglobulin production
- d. Bacteria cultivation
- e. Bacteria serotyping

714. Metallochromic indicators are used in complexometric titration, when determining total water hardness. For this purpose, the following can be used as an indicator:

- a. Fluorescein
- b. Potassium chromate
- c. Phenolphthalein
- d. Methyl red

e. Eriochrome black T

715. In nitritometry, titrant is a 0.1 M solution of sodium nitrite that is prepared as a secondary standard solution. What acid is used to determine the exact concentration of sodium nitrite?

a. Sulfanilic

- b. Oxalic
- c. Hydrochloric
- d. Acetic
- e. Sulfuric

716. Treatment of withdrawal syndrome in cases of morphine discontinuation requires the use of a drug that is an opiate receptor antagonist. Select this drug from the list.

- a. Codeine phosphate
- b. Riboflavin
- c. Omnopon
- d. Ketorolac

e. Naloxone hydrochloride

717. A woman complains of elevated body temperature, weight loss, irritability, palpitations, and exophthalmos. Such changes are characteristic of the following endocrinopathy:

- a. Hypoadosteronism
- b. Hypercorticism
- c. Hypothyroidism

d. Hyperthyroidism

- e. Hyperaldosteronism

718. A plant has laticifers with milky sap and single flowers with deciduous calyx lobes; the fruit is a capsule. Determine the family of this plant based on these diagnostic characters:

- a. Fabaceae

b. Papaveraceae

- c. Apiaceae
- d. Rosaceae
- e. Compositae

719. To treat glaucoma a doctor made a decision to prescribe a cholinomimetic agent of direct action. Name this drug:

a. Pilocarpine hydrochloride

- b. Platyphylline hydrotartrate
- c. Atropine sulfate
- d. Zinc sulfate
- e. Sulfacyl-sodium (Sulfacetamide)

720. A chemist-analyst must determine the quantitative content of hydrochloric acid in a mixture that contains nitric acid. What titrimetric method of analysis can be used for this purpose?

- a. Permanganatometry
- b. Iodometry
- c. Acid-base titration

**d. Argentometry**

- e. Complexonometry

721. A patient with acute cardiac infarction was undergoing anticoagulant therapy with inhibitor of antithrombin III that prevents intravascular blood clotting. Name the compound with anticoagulating effect:

- a. Histamine
- b. Hyaluronic acid
- c. Tetracycline

**d. Heparin**

- e. Chondroitin sulfate

722. During a surgery, narcosis overdose caused signs of acute hypoxia, indicated by increased heart rate of 124/min. and tachypnea. What type of hypoxia is observed in this case?

- a. Tissue
- b. Mixed
- c. Circulatory

**d. Respiratory**

- e. Hypoxic

723. Etiological factors of infectious diseases can be infectious agents with diverse ultrastructure. Which of the following groups does textbfNOT have cellular structure, protein synthesis, enzymatic and energy systems?

- a. Fungi
- b. Rickettsia
- c. Protozoa

**d. Viruses**

- e. Bacteria

724. What two working solutions are used in determination of hydrogen sulfide in mineral waters by means of iodometry (back titration)?

- a. NaOH, HCl
- b.  $H_2C_2O_4$ ,  $KMnO_4$
- c.  $Na_2CO_3$ , HCl

**d.  $I_2$ ,  $Na_2S_2O_3$**

- e.  $AgNO_3$ ,  $H_2SO_4$

725. Among dosage forms there are numerous disperse systems. Select a free disperse system from the list:

**a. Emulsion**

- b. Diaphragm
- c. Gel
- d. Jelly
- e. Membrane

726. Selective solvents are used in laboratories and factories to isolate and refine essential oils, alkaloids, antibiotics, and other pharmaceutical substances. This process is called:

- a. Coagulation
- b. Flotation
- c. Sedimentation
- d. Flocculation
- e. Extraction**

727. Corolla of a zygomorphic monoecious flower consists of 5 petals, the biggest is "banner", two lateral are "wings", and the last two are fused together to form "keel". Name the described corolla that is characteristic of medicinal plants of the Fabaceae family.

a. Papilionaceous

b. Tubular

c. Ligulate

d. Saucer-shaped

e. Funnelform

728. A patient came to the pharmacy to obtain a drug that contains pancreatic enzymes and can be taken for chronic pancreatitis. What drug would be recommended by the dispensing chemist?

a. Gordox (Aprotinin)

b. Omeprazole

c. Pancreatine

d. Triamcinolone

e. Pirenzepine

729. After a stress, a woman has problems sleeping. What medicine is preferable for the treatment of insomnia in this case?

a. Barbitol

b. Aminazine (Chlorpromazine)

c. Phenobarbital

d. Nitrazepam

e. Chloral hydrate

730. A certain reaction is successfully used for rapid diagnostics of many bacterial, viral, protozoal, and fungal diseases, as well as for detection of pathogens in the environment, food, and water. This reaction is based on the principle of repeated copying of a specific DNA segment or a single gene, using the DNA polymerase enzyme. Name this reaction:

a. Enzyme-marked antibody reaction

b. Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay

c. Radioimmunoassay

d. Polymerase chain reaction

e. Immunofluorescence reaction

731. How many atoms does a furanose cycle consist of?

a. 6

b. 4

c. 7

d. 5

e. 3

732. After the pus sample taken from the urethra had been inoculated on ascitic agar, it resulted in growth of round transparent colonies. Microscopy of the colonies shows gram-negative kidney bean-shaped diplococci. What causative agent is it?

a. Pneumococcus

b. Micrococcus

c. Gonococcus

d. Streptococcus

e. Meningococcus

733. Having matured, pistillate catkins of *Betula pendula* fall apart freeing nutlet seeds with:

a. Two air vesicles

b. Bristly hooks

c. Villous coma

d. One large wing petal

e. Two membranous wing petals

734. Essential oils are used both in pharmaceutical and cosmetic industry. To extract essential oils from herbal raw material, the following technology is used:

a. Potentiometry

b. Colorimetry

- c. Calorimetry
- d. Conductometry

**e. Steam distillation**

735. What drug can be classified as an angiotensin-converting enzyme blocker based on its mechanism of action?

- a. Benzo hexonium
- b. Valsartan
- c. Verapamil
- d. Furosemide

**e. Lisinopril**

736. In pharmaceutical production the oxyethylated derivatives of fatty acid esters (FAEs) are used, which undergo colloid dissolution in sufficiently concentrated solutions. This process is called:

- a. Syneresis
- b. Colloid protection
- c. Synergism
- d. Sensitization

**e. Solubilization**

737. What has an effect on the coagulating action of a coagulant ion, according to the Schulze-Hardy rule?

- a. Ion charge
- b. Ion size
- c. Adsorbability
- d. Polarization
- e. Hydration ability

738. IgM to rubella virus were detected in the blood serum of a sick child. What stage of the disease progression is indicated by this sign?

- a. Post-vaccination
- b. Acute
- c. Persistent
- d. Chronic
- e. Incubation

739. A food plant of Polygonaceae family is being studied. The plant has reddish stalk, cordate-sagittate leaves, its fruit is a trihedral nutlet. Name this plant:

- a. Persicaria bistorta
- b. Persicaria hydropiper
- c. Rumex confertus
- d. Fagopyrum esculentum
- e. Polygonum aviculare

740. Cases of tonsillitis periodically occur in the children that attend a kindergarten. During preventive examination, a medical laboratory scientist obtained pharyngeal swabs from ten children and stained the obtained material using the Neisser technique. Microscopy detects thin yellow rod-shaped microorganisms with dark brown thickenings at their ends, arranged in the shape of Roman numerals X and V. What infectious disease can be caused by the detected causative agents?

- a. Scarlet fever
- b. Diphtheria
- c. Pneumonia
- d. Infectious mononucleosis
- e. Tuberculosis

741. On the teeth of a leaf blade, water droplets are excreted through a constantly open gap between two guard cells of the epidermis. This structure is a:

- a. Sticky hair
- b. Osmophor
- c. Glandular hair
- d. Nectary
- e. Hydathode

742. Anionites are the adsorbents that can:

- a. Replace their own ions with molecules of the medium
- b. Replace their own anions with anions of the medium
- c. Replace their own cations with cations of the medium
- d. Adsorb ions from the medium
- e. Adsorb molecules from the medium

743. Lipids are a group of water-insoluble substances of various structure that carry out a number of functions. What lipids form a protective layer over skin, fur, or feathers of animals?

- a. Phospholipids
- b. Cholesterol esters
- c. Glycolipids
- d. Triglycerides
- e. Waxes

744. A patient has been hospitalised with diagnosis of diabetes mellitus I type. Decreased rate of oxaloacetate forming is one of the metabolic changes present in the patient. What metabolic process is disrupted as a result?

- a. Cholesterol synthesis
- b. Citric acid cycle
- c. Glycolysis
- d. Urea synthesis
- e. Glycogen mobilization

745. Antiparkinsonian drugs are classified based on the mechanism of their action in the body. What drug is a dopamine precursor?

- a. Cyclodol (Trihexyphenidyl)
- b. Selegiline
- c. Bromocriptine
- d. Levodopa
- e. Midantan (Amantadine)

746. Aerosols are one of the dosage forms. Name the phenomenon when aerosol particles move in the direction of decreasing temperature.

- a. Sedimentation
- b. Electrophoresis
- c. Photophoresis
- d. Peptization
- e. Thermophoresis

747. Azo dyes are produced as the result of:

- a. Amination
- b. Nitration
- c. Nitrosation
- d. Azo coupling
- e. Diazotization

748. Due to spleen rupture a woman has developed internal hemorrhage with signs of severe hypoxia. What anatomical structure is the most susceptible to hypoxia?

- a. Kidneys
- b. Muscles
- c. Cerebral cortex
- d. Lungs
- e. Stomach

749. A 25-year-old man has an appointment with the dentist. Several minutes after his oral cavity was lavaged with furacilin (nitrofurazone) the patient developed significant labial edema. What type of allergic reaction is observed in this case?

- a. Delayed-type hypersensitivity
- b. Stimulated
- c. Anaphylactic
- d. Cytolytic



e. Immune complex

750. To disinfect a burn surface, an antiseptic was used. When interacting with tissues, this antiseptic releases atomic oxygen and manganese dioxide. What antiseptic was used in this case?

a. Iodine alcohol solution

b. Hydrogen peroxide

c. Potassium permanganate

d. Brilliant green

e. Ethyl alcohol

751. What is the name of the single elongated crystals with pointed ends that can be detected during the microscopy of the herbal raw material harvested from a monocotyledonous plant?

a. Styloids

b. Druses

c. Globoids

d. Cystoliths

e. Crystalline sand

752. The Wasserman test was positive in a 25-year-old woman. What disease can be diagnosed using this test?

a. Brucellosis

b. Syphilis

c. Tuberculosis

d. Diphtheria

e. Leptospirosis

753. Name the state of colloidal particles that has zero electrokinetic potential and can be characterized by the absence of directed movement of the granules in the electric field.

a. Neutralized

b. Electroneutral

c. Compensated

d. Neutral

e. Isoelectric

754. What substance is a unique accumulator, donor, and transformer of energy within the body?

a. Creatine phosphate

b. Adenosine triphosphate

c. Phosphoenolpyruvate

d. Acetyl-CoA

e. Succinyl-CoA

755. A patient presents with temperature  $38.5-39.5^{\circ}\text{C}$ , nausea, vomiting, and stomachache. Poisoning with salts of heavy metals is diagnosed. What drug should be prescribed as an antidote in this case?

a. Phenolphthalein

b. Validol (Menthyl isovalerate)

c. Unithiol

d. Bromhexine

e. Pentazocine

756. A potassium chromate solution was added into the solution being analyzed, which resulted in the formation of a yellow precipitate, soluble in acetic acid. What cations were present in the solution, as indicated by this qualitative reaction?

a. Strontium cations

b. Ammonium cations

c. Magnesium cations

d. Sodium cations

e. Potassium cations

757. What drug is an  $H_2$ -histamine receptor blocker?

a. Famotidine

b. Almagel

c. Gastrotzepin (Pirenzepine)

- d. Allochol
- e. Omeprazole

758. A 40-year-old woman has been suffering from menorrhagia for a long time. Blood test: Hb- 90 g/L, erythrocytes -  $3.9 \cdot 10^{12}/L$ , color index - 0.69. What is the main cause of hypochromic anemia development in this case?

- a. Iron loss due to bleeding
- b. Non-absorption of iron in the body
- c. Insufficient iron intake with food
- d. Increased iron consumption
- e. Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency

759. Gravimetric titration was used to determine aluminium mass fraction in a medicinal preparation. Ammonium hydroxide solution was used as a precipitant. In this case the gravimetric form will be:

- a. Aluminium hydroxide
- b. Ammonium chloride
- c. Aluminium carbonate
- d. Ammonium nitrate

e. Aluminium oxide

760. The following belongs to high-concentration suspensions:

- a. Foams
- b. Pastes
- c. Creams
- d. Powders
- e. Ointments

761. *Althaea officinalis* root assumes a marked blue hue on section when processed with methylene blue, which indicates the presence of:

- a. Mucus
- b. Glycogen
- c. Lipids
- d. Starch
- e. Inulin

762. Dopplerography detected bilateral stenosis of renal arteries in a patient with the blood pressure of 180/100 mm Hg. Activation of what system is the most likely cause of the persistently elevated blood pressure in this case?

- a. Hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis
- b. Central nervous system
- c. Sympathoadrenal system
- d. Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system

e. Kinin-kallikrein system

763. Leaves damage by mosaic discoloration has been detected at medicinal plantations. What microorganisms are the cause?

- a. Plant-pathogenic fungi
- b. Plant-pathogenic viruses
- c. Plant-pathogenic bacteria
- d. Protozoa
- e. Rickettsia

764. Natural peptides can carry out various functions. What bioactive peptide is a major antioxidant and functions as a coenzyme?

- a. Bradykinin
- b. Glutathione
- c. Oxytocin
- d. Anserine
- e. Liberin

765. A case of hepatitis A was registered at a school. What drug should be used for specific prevention in the children, who were in a contact with the sick classmate?

- a. Inactivated vaccine

b. Interferon

c. Immunoglobulin

d. Live vaccine

e. Ribavirin

766. Neutralization of xenobiotics and active endogenous metabolites often occurs via inclusion of an oxygen atom into a substrate molecule as the result of the following process:

a. Deaminization

b. Transamination

c. Hydroxylation

d. Phosphorilation

e. Decarboxylation

767. A mother with a 6-year-old child came to a local pediatrician. She complains that her child has sore throat and problems with breathing. The doctor suspects laryngeal diphtheria. What external breathing disorder can develop with such localization of the disease?

a. Biot respiration

b. Slow, deep, with labored expiration

c. Cheyne-Stokes respiration

d. Slow, deep, with labored inspiration

e. Rapid, shallow

768. The following method can be used to quantitatively determine magnesium sulfate in the solution:

a. Thiocyanate titration

b. Nitrite titration

c. Acidimetry

d. Argentometry

e. Complexometric titration

769. Stone cells shaped like dumbbells or tubular bones were detected in begonia leaves. What type of cells do they belong to?

a. Trichosclereids

b. Macrosclereids

c. Fibrosclereids

d. Osteosclereids

e. Astrosclereids

770. Insulin production in beta-cells involves many substances. What substance gives the main signal for insulin synthesis when its concentration changes?

a. Urea

b. Glucose

c. Heparin

d. Carbon dioxide

e. Hemoglobin

771. Symptoms of cardiac failure are detected during examination of a female patient. Specify the possible cause of myocardial failure among those named below:

a. Mitral stenosis

b. Pulmonary emphysema

c. Infectious myocarditis

d. Primary hypertension

e. Coarctation of aorta

772. During a practical skill-building session, in the Konheim experiment, a student observes the dynamics of vascular reactions and changes in the blood circulation in an inflammatory focus. Name the correct sequence of the stages, characteristic of acute inflammation development:

a. Arterial hyperemia, venous hyperemia, prestasis, stasis, spasm of arterioles

b. Venous hyperemia, arterial hyperemia, prestasis, stasis, spasm of arterioles

c. Prestasis, stasis, spasm of arterioles, arterial hyperemia, venous hyperemia

d. Spasm of arterioles, arterial hyperemia, venous hyperemia, prestasis, stasis

e. Venous hyperemia, stasis, spasm of arterioles, arterial hyperemia, prestasis

773. The patient has icteric skin; unconjugated bilirubin content in blood is high; conjugated bilirubin in urine is not detected. There is significant amount of urobilin in urine and stercobilin in feces. Name the pathology characterized by the given symptoms:

- a. Obstructive jaundice
- b. Atherosclerosis
- c. Jaundice of the newborn
- d. Hepatocellular jaundice
- e. Hemolytic jaundice**

774. Inheritable genetic disorders can result in disturbed enzyme synthesis in the human body. What enzyme deficiency results in disturbed break-up of lactose:

- a. Peptidase
- b. Lactase**
- c. Maltase
- d. Invertase
- e. Lipase

775. To determine the end point of an acid-base titration the following indicators are used:

- a. Metal indicators
- b. Luminescent indicators
- c. Adsorption indicators
- d. Redox indicators
- e. pH-indicators**

776. A patient with peptic ulcer disease of the duodenum was taking a histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor blocker. Which one of the listed drugs belongs to this group?

- a. Pirenzepine
- b. Mebeverine
- c. Allochol
- d. Omeprazole
- e. Famotidine**

777. Prosenchyma cells with framed pores in their membranes were detected during microscopy of raw material fragment. Such cells are characteristic of the following tissues:

- a. Storage tissue
- b. Integumentary tissue
- c. Strengthening tissue
- d. Conducting tissue**
- e. Growth tissue

778. What is the main substrate for eicosanoid synthesis in the human body?

- a. Oleic acid
- b. Caproic acid
- c. Stearic acid
- d. Palmitic acid
- e. Arachidonic acid**

779. In March, the children in a kindergarten were given a salad made from fresh cabbage stored in a cold cellar. Several hours later, many of these children developed signs of food poisoning. What microorganisms are the likely cause of poisoning in this case, considering the conditions in which they were reproducing?

- a. Facultative
- b. Resident
- c. Mesophiles
- d. Psychrophiles**
- e. Thermophiles

780. A patient with bronchial asthma was prescribed a drug with the mechanism of action that is primarily based on the stimulation of beta<sub>2</sub> adrenergic receptors. Name this drug:

- a. Adrenaline hydrochloride
- b. Isadrine (Isoprenaline)
- c. Clonidine

d. Droperidol

**e. Salbutamol**

781. What causes the dry cough that developed in a patient who has been taking lisinopril for a long time to treat her essential hypertension?

a. Accumulation of angiotensin II

b. Inhibition of angiotensin receptors

**c. Increased bradykinin levels**

d. Depletion of the noradrenaline reserves

e. Decreased renin levels

782. In permanganatometry,  $\text{KMnO}_4$  is used as a titrant. What is the equivalence factor of this compound, if the titration is performed in an acidic medium?

a. 1/4

b. 1/3

c. 1

**d. 1/5**

e. 1/2

783. An iodine solution was prepared using the method of established titer. What primary standards can be used for the standardization in this case?

a. Metallic iron and iron(II) sulfate

b. Potassium dichromate and potassium bromate

c. Ammonium oxalate and oxalic acid

**d. Hydrazine sulfate and arsenic(III) oxide**

e. Sodium tetraborate and sodium carbonate

784. Which phenomenon is uncharacteristic of aerosols?

a. Coagulation

b. Thermophoresis

c. Photophoresis

d. Thermoprecipitation

**e. Dissociation**

785. A patient with diabetes mellitus presents with thirst, polyuria, and dry skin and mucosa. These signs are caused by the elevated levels of the following substance in the patient's blood:

a. Phenylalanine

b. Cholesterol

c. Adrenaline

d. Urates (uric acid salts)

**e. Glucose**

786. After a stroke the patient should be prescribed a drug that would increase energy transfer in the brain cells and stimulate the central nervous system. Name this drug:

**a. Piracetam**

b. Phenobarbital

c. Ketorolac

d. Doxylamine

e. Phenazepam

787. A 60-year-old man with heart failure has received a cardiotonic that is a  $\beta_1$  adrenergic agonist. Name this drug:

a. Salbutamol

b. Papaverine

**c. Dobutamine**

d. Xenical (Orlistat)

e. Potassium aspartate and magnesium aspartate

788. What pharmacological effect of acetylsalicylic acid allows its application in patients with ischemic heart disease for prevention of thromboses?

a. Ulcerogenic

b. Antipyretic

c. Analgesic

d. Antiaggregant

e. Anti-inflammatory

789. A patient has been receiving Theophylline (inhibitor of cyclic adenosine monophosphate phosphodiesterase) for a week. What hormone can increase its action due to such treatment and cause hyperglycemia as the result?

a. Estradiol

b. Testosterone

c. Insulin

d. Glucagon

e. Aldosterone

790. Gelatin expands the most in the following solvent:

a. Diethyl ether

b. Acetic acid solution

c. Ethanol

d. Benzene

e. Water

791. To determine a certain second group cation, the <<golden rain>> reaction is used with slow cooling of the preheated reagents. What reaction product is formed during the slow precipitation?

a.  $PbI_2$

b.  $PbCl_2$

c. AgI

d.  $Hg_2I_2$

e.  $HgI_2$

792. What electrochemical method of quantitative analysis is based on measuring the amount of electric current that has been used for electrochemical reduction or oxidation of ions or elements that are being determined in the process of electrolysis?

a. Potentiometry

b. Coulometry

c. Polarography

d. Conductometry

e. Amperometry

793. What groups of antibiotics can be classified as beta-lactam antibiotics?

a. Penicillins, cephalosporins, macrolides, carbapenems

b. Penicillins, cephalosporins, monobactams, carbapenems

c. Cephalosporins, monobactams, aminoglycosides

d. Cephalosporins, macrolides, aminoglycosides

e. Penicillins, cephalosporins, tetracyclines

794. Name the initial compound for the synthesis of phthalic acid:

a. 1,2-Dichlorobenzene

b. o-Xylene

c. m-Xylene

d. Salicylic acid

e. 2-Chlorobenzoic acid

795. L-DOPA and its derivatives are used in treatment of Parkinson's disease. What aminoacid is this substance made of?

a. Tyrosine

b. Glutamate

c. Arginine

d. Asparagine

e. Tryptophan

796. What compound will react with propane under the given conditions?

a.  $HNO_3$  concentrated

b.  $Br_2$ , hnu,  $20^\circ C$

c.  $Cl_2$ ,  $FeCl_3$

d.  $CH_3COONO_2$

e. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrated

797. If in the process of molecular adsorption the solute is being adsorbed more than the solvent, then the following occurs:

- a. Selective adsorption
- b. No adsorption
- c. Ion adsorption

d. Positive adsorption

e. Negative adsorption

798. A patient with acute cardiac failure was prescribed an adrenoceptor agonist. Name this drug:

- a. Corglycon (Convallariae glycoside)
- b. Metoprolol
- c. Digoxin

d. Dobutamine

e. Salbutamol

799. What substance can enter into substitution and addition reactions?

- a. Polypeptide
- b. Ethanol
- c. Ethylene
- d. Ethane

e. Acetylene

800. In the process of manufacturing live vaccines, the biofactories dry the bacteria and viruses in vacuum at low temperatures, to ensure stability and long shelf-life of the vaccines. Name this method:

- a. Photoreactivation
- b. Tyndalization
- c. Sublimation
- d. Sterilization

e. Lyophilization

801. Potentiometric methods of analysis are based on the use of:

- a. Dependence of the electric current on the concentration of the analyte
- b. Dependence of the mass of the precipitate on the concentration of the analyte
- c. Dependence of the volume of the produced gas on the concentration of the analyte
- d. Dependence of the volume of the titrant on the concentration of the analyte

e. Dependence of the electromotive force (EMF) of a galvanic cell on the concentration of the analyte

802. Trimerization of acetylene results in the following product:

a. Benzene (benzol)

b. 2-Butyne

c. Vinylacetylene

d. Cyclooctatetraene

e. Trimethylbenzene

803. In course of long-term treatment of an infectious patient with penicillin, the pathogen transformed into the L-form. What changes occur in the pathogen cell in case of L-transformation?

a. Absence of a cell wall

b. Absence of flagella

c. Absence of a capsule

d. Absence of a spore

e. Absence of inclusions

804. "Collargol" pharmaceutical preparation is a colloidal solution of silver that contains a high-molecular compound. What is the function of this compound?

a. Increases aggregate stability

b. Increases degree of dispersion

c. Decreases aggregate stability

d. Induces coagulation

e. Facilitates sedimentation

805. When do order and molecularity of chemical reactions coincide?

- a. In simple one-stage reactions only
- b. In complex multi-stage reactions only
- c. Always coincide
- d. Never coincide
- e. In enzymatic reactions

806. What hormone can cause hypernatremia and hypokalemia, if its secretion becomes increased?

- a. Atrial natriuretic hormone (peptide)
- b. Aldosterone
- c. Parathormone
- d. Adrenaline
- e. Glucagon

807. When determining substances by means of mercurimetric titration, the following solution is used as a titrant:

- a. Potassium iodide
- b. Ammonium thiocyanate
- c. Silver(I) nitrate
- d. Mercury(I) nitrate

e. Mercury(II) nitrate

808. Preliminary disinfection of air and working surfaces of the equipment was conducted in the operating room of the surgical inpatient unit. What method of sterilization would be the most advisable in this case?

- a. Irradiation sterilization
- b. High-frequency current
- c. Flowing steam
- d. Formaldehyde vapor

e. Ultraviolet irradiation

809. Heparin is a direct-acting anticoagulant that decreases blood clotting and prevents formation of the thrombus. This substance activity is based on the phenomenon of:

- a. Syneresis
- b. Thixotropy
- c. Dialysis

d. "Colloidal protection"

e. Micelle formation

810. In iodometry, titrimetric quantitative analysis is used to measure the amount of iodine utilized for the oxidation of a reducing agent or released as a result of iodide oxidation. What salt is used to make an iodide solution for iodometry?

a. Potassium iodide

- b. Lithium iodide
- c. Magnesium iodide
- d. Sodium iodide
- e. Calcium iodide

811. In acidimetry, titrants are prepared using the method of determined titer. What substance is used for their standardization according to the State Pharmacopoeia of Ukraine?

- a. Potassium chloride
- b. Sodium chloride

c. Sodium carbonate

- d. Metallic zinc
- e. Metallic iron

812. A patient, who was prescribed famotidine to treat peptic ulcer disease, came to the pharmacy. What is this drug's mechanism of action?

- a. Inhibition of hydrogen potassium ATPase
- b. Muscarinic receptor blockade
- c. H1-histamine receptor blockade
- d. Ganglionic receptor blockade
- e. H2-histamine receptor blockade



813. Gravimetry was used to analyze sodium sulfate crystalline hydrate by precipitating sulfate ions with a barium chloride solution. After its maturation, the barium sulfate precipitate must be washed using decantation. What is used as a washing liquid for this purpose?

- a. Barium chloride solution
- b. Ammonium sulfate solution
- c. Distilled water
- d. Sodium sulfate solution
- e. Dilute solution of sulfuric acid**

814. Flowers with cruciform (cross-shaped) flower-cup and corolla, tetradynamous androecium, pod and silicle seeds are characteristic of the following family:

- a. Ranunculaceae
- b. Asteraceae
- c. Rosaceae
- d. Papaveraceae
- e. Brassicaceae**

815. Heating of sodium phenolate in CO<sub>2</sub> stream results in production of a certain carboxylic acid. Name the resulting compound:

- a. Ethyl salicylate
- b. Phenyl salicylate
- c. Benzoic acid
- d. Salicylic acid**
- e. Aminophenol

816. A patient with current coronary heart disease who has had two myocardial infarctions of left ventricular wall presents with bubbling breathing and dyspnea. Pulmonary auscultation reveals moist crackles. What kind of heart failure is it?

- a. Subcompensated
- b. Left ventricular**
- c. Combined
- d. Compensated
- e. Right ventricular

817. Why do alcohols have higher boiling points as compared to their isomeric ethers?

- a. Ability to participate in electrophilic substitution reactions
- b. Dehydration ability of alcohols
- c. Ether ability to form associates
- d. Formation of intermolecular hydrogen bonds**
- e. Increased molecular weight

818. What process occurs as a result of electrolytes effect on a solution of a high-molecular compound?

- a. Salting out**
- b. Thixotropy
- c. Solvation
- d. Coacervation
- e. Syneresis

819. A girl with type 1 diabetes mellitus has developed chronic kidney failure. What complication of diabetes is the cause of diabetic nephropathy in this case?

- a. Macroangiopathy
- b. Microangiopathy**
- c. Neuropathy
- d. Fetopathy
- e. Retinopathy

820. Photometry is one of the most common instrumental methods of analysis. It is based on the measurement of:

- a. Wavelength
- b. Optical density**
- c. Fluorescence intensity

- d. Rotation angle
- e. Refractive index

821. A patient with gingivitis was prescribed oral cavity irrigation with 0.02% potassium permanganate solution. What group of antiseptics does this drug belong to?

- a. Oxidants
- b. Nitrofurans
- c. Dyes
- d. Alcohols
- e. Detergents

822. Hyperlipemia is observed in a patient 2-3 hours after eating greasy food. 9 hours later lipid ratio becomes normal again. How can this condition be characterised?

- a. Retention hyperlipemia
- b. Alimentary hyperlipemia
- c. Hyperplastic obesity
- d. Transport hyperlipemia
- e. Hypertrophic obesity

823. An older patient exhibits low levels of red blood cells and hemoglobin in blood, but the color index is 1,3. Blood smear analysis revealed megaloblasts. What type of anemia is observed in this case?

- a. Iron-deficiency
- b. Acquired hemolytic
- c. Chronic posthemorrhagic
- d. Hereditary hemolytic

e. B<sub>12</sub>-folic acid deficiency

824. The ornithine cycle is the main way of ammonia neutralization in the human body. What substance is the end product of ammonia neutralization?

- a. Carbamoyl phosphate
- b. Citrulline

c. Urea

- d. Arginine
- e. Uric acid

825. A solution of an alkali was added into the analyte solution and the resulting solution was heated. In the process, a black precipitate formed and a pungent-smelling gas was released. It indicates the presence of the following in the solution:

- a. Ammonium and mercury(II) ions
- b. Ammonium and mercury(I) ions
- c. Ammonium and lead(II) ions
- d. Ammonium and stannum(II) ions
- e. Ammonium and calcium ions

826. In gas-liquid chromatography the substances being analyzed are entered into the stream of a carrier gas. This gas must meet the following condition:

- a. Rate of movement through the column
- b. High thermal conductivity
- c. Affinity for the stationary phase
- d. High molecular weight
- e. Inert to the stationary phase and the substances being analyzed

827. *Calendula officinalis* as a representative of Asteraceae family can be characterized by the following type of inflorescence:

- a. Capitulum
- b. Anthodium
- c. Corymb
- d. Umbel
- e. Catkin

828. Under certain conditions, solutions of high-molecular substances can lose their flowability, meaning that the bonds begin to form between macromolecules, leading to the formation of a spatial

grid. Name this process:

- a. Coacervation
- b. Gel formation**
- c. Peptization
- d. Condensation
- e. Coagulation

829. Blood contains erythrocytes with sizes of  $10^{-6}$  m degree as its constituent parts. What type of disperse system is blood?

- a. Heterogeneous
- b. Colloidal dispersion
- c. Coarse dispersion
- d. Homogeneous
- e. Microheterogeneous**

830. An anxiolytic agent, a benzodiazepine derivative, was prescribed to a patient with a neurosis in order to reduce its signs. What medicine belongs to this group of drugs?

- a. Atropine sulphate
- b. Trihexyphenidyl
- c. Diazepam**
- d. Piroxicam
- e. Nandrolone

831. What enzyme catalyzes the reaction of activation of amino acids and their attachment to a specific tRNA?

- a. Deoxyribonuclease
- b. Nucleotidase
- c. Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase**
- d. DNA ligase
- e. Ribonuclease

832. To isolate a pure culture of the disease's pathogen, its specific biological properties were used: growth at low temperatures, type of respiration, pathogenicity for laboratory animals, growth on selective nutrient media, and the ability for "creeping growth" on the surface of the medium. What microbial culture is expected to be isolated in this case?

- a. *Yersinia pestis*
- b. *Proteus vulgaris***
- c. *Enterococcus faecalis*
- d. *Staphylococcus aureus*
- e. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

833. For the specific prevention of influenza, the employees of an enterprise were vaccinated with "Influvac". What type of immunity will develop in the body of the vaccinated?

- a. Natural passive
- b. Artificial active**
- c. Natural active
- d. Innate congenital
- e. Artificial passive

834. *Plantago major* inflorescence grows at the apex, its rachis is long, with sessile flowers. Name this type of inflorescence:

- a. Thyse
- b. Capitulum
- c. Spadix
- d. Panicle
- e. Spike**

835. What changes occur with the entropy of an isolated system, when it spontaneously approaches the equilibrium state?

- a. Reaches its maximum**
- b. Does not change
- c. Decreases linearly

- d. Tends to infinity
- e. Reaches its minimum

836. What thermodynamic parameter does not allow measuring its absolute value?

- a. Heat capacity
- b. Thermal effect
- c. Heat
- d. Work

**e. Internal energy**

837. Pharmacopoeia reaction of potassium ferrocyanide with zinc cations produces:

- a. Violet precipitate
- b. Yellow precipitate
- c. Black precipitate

**d. White precipitate**

e. Red precipitate

838. What is the name of the phenomenon when one drug enhances the effect of another?

- a. Sensitization
- b. Withdrawal

**c. Synergism**

- d. Antagonism
- e. Tachyphylaxis

839. Interferons have the properties of antiviral antibiotics and natural antitumor factors, which is why they are widely used in medical practice. Their protective effects are realized by influencing a certain stage of protein biosynthesis. Name this stage.

- a. Transcription termination
- b. Translation elongation
- c. Transcription initiation

**d. Translation initiation**

e. Translation termination

840. Proteins carry out various extremely important functions in the human body. Actin and myosin perform the following function:

**a. Contractile (motor)**

- b. Regulatory
- c. Transport
- d. Cogenetic
- e. Receptor

841. During morphological description of common periwinkle it was defined that it has shoot that trails on the ground and takes root. It allows to characterize such shoot as:

a. Tenent

**b. Creeping**

- c. Recumbent
- d. Scandent
- e. Twining

842. A 71-year-old woman with cholecystitis developed a yellow tint to her skin and mucosa. She was diagnosed with mechanical jaundice. The change in the patient's skin coloring occurred due to elevated levels of the following substance in her blood:

a. Stercobilinogen

**b. Conjugated bilirubin**

- c. Bile acids
- d. Urobilinogen
- e. Unconjugated bilirubin

843. The synthesis of thyroid hormones is carried out from tyrosine within a special protein of the thyroid gland. Name this protein.

- a. Albumin
- b. Interferon
- c. Immunoglobulin

**d. Thyroglobulin**

**e. Histone**

844. During the microbiological diagnostics of syphilis, it became necessary to study the nature and degree of mobility of the causative agent. What type of microscopy is used for this purpose at a bacteriological laboratory?

- a. Light-field microscopy
- b. Electron microscopy
- c. X-ray microscopy
- d. Fluorescent microscopy

**e. Dark-field microscopy**

845. The structure of the bacterial cell that provides microbes with increased resistance to the environmental factors and can remain intact for a long time can be detected by staining a smear according to the Ozheshko technique. What is this structure called?

- a. Flagella
- b. Plasmid
- c. Pilus
- d. Capsule

**e. Spore**

846. Select from the list a compound that is a pyridinecarboxylic acid:

- a. Uric acid
- b. Barbituric acid
- c. Malic acid

**d. Nicotinic acid**

**e. Benzoic acid**

847. A pharmacy has received a batch of drugs for treatment of upper respiratory tract infection. What drug is used to treat influenza?

**a. Rimantadine**

- b. Idoxuridine
- c. Levamisole
- d. Doxycycline
- e. Methisazone

848. What reaction is the common reaction for detection of arsenic(III) and arsenic(V) compounds?

- a. Reaction with ammonium molybdate
- b. Reaction with iodine
- c. Reaction with sodium nitrate

**d. Reaction of reduction to arsine**

**e. Reaction with potassium iodide**

849. What medium is necessary for determining the halide ions argentometrically using the Volhard method?

- a. Neutral medium
- b. Weak alkaline medium

**c. Nitric acid medium**

- d. Strong alkaline medium
- e. Acetic acid medium

850. For two weeks, a man has been taking tetracycline without a doctor's prescription for treatment of furunculosis. A yellowish color of the skin and sclera is observed in this man. When interviewing this person, a pharmacist determined that his condition developed after taking the medicines. What type of jaundice has developed in this case?

**a. Hepatic**

- b. Subhepatic
- c. Hereditary
- d. Cholestatic
- e. Hemolytic

851. Pathogenic microorganisms are characterized by presence of aggression enzymes that determine their virulence. Select the aggression enzyme:

- a. Carbohydrase
- b. Lyase
- c. Transferase

d. Hyaluronidase

- e. Oxidase

852. A 9-year-old child due to acute bronchitis developed elevated body temperature up to  $38.5^{\circ}\text{C}$  that lasted for a week and was then followed by a drop in the temperature down to  $37.0^{\circ}\text{C}$ . What mechanism is leading at the 3rd stage of fever?

- a. Increased respiration rate
- b. Development of chills

c. Peripheral vasodilation

- d. Increased heat production
- e. Increased diuresis

853. An enzyme transports structure fragments from one substrate into another. Name this class of enzymes:

- a. Oxidoreductases
- b. Hydrolases
- c. Isomerases
- d. Ligases

e. Transferases

854. A patient developed a keloid scar at the site of skin inflammation. This condition is associated with an abnormal course of a certain stage of inflammation. Name this stage.

- a. Secondary alteration
- b. Progression
- c. Exudation
- d. Primary alteration

e. Proliferation

855. Increased concentration of active oxygen forms is a mechanism of pathogenesis in a number of diseases. To prevent this process, antioxidants are prescribed. Select an antioxidant from the list below:

- a. Calciferol
- b. Glucose
- c. Glicerol

d. alpha-tocopherol

- e. Cobalamine

856. A patient with type II diabetes mellitus was prescribed a synthetic drug that is a sulfonylurea derivative. Name this drug:

- a. Prednisolone
- b. Insulin
- c. Anaprilin (Propranolol)
- d. Furosemide

e. Glibenclamide

857. Acetylsalicylic acid is used in treatment of rheumatism. What biochemical links are affected by acetylsalicylic acid?

- a. Stimulates cholesterol synthesis
- b. Inhibits glycolysis

c. Inhibits prostaglandines synthesis

- d. Stimulates gluconeogenesis
- e. Stimulates prostaglandines synthesis

858. A doctor prescribed nitrazepam to a patient complaining of insomnia. This drug has a hypnotic effect, because it interacts with certain receptors. Name these receptors.

- a. Adrenoceptors
- b. Histamine receptors
- c. Cholinergic receptors

d. Benzodiazepine receptors

e. Serotonin receptors

859. What solution is used as a process solution (titrant) in alkalimetry?

a. Hydrochloric acid

b. Oxalic acid

c. Potassium hydroxide

d. Ammonium hydroxide

e. Sodium tetraborate

860. In hypoxia, lactic acid accumulates in the blood. Name the end product of anaerobic glycolysis.

a. CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O

b. Lactate

c. Malate

d. Alanine

e. Oxaloacetate

861. Colloidal systems are widely used in medicine. In pastes:

a. Dispersed medium - solid, continuous medium - gas

b. Dispersed medium - liquid, continuous medium - liquid

c. Dispersed medium - solid, continuous medium - liquid

d. Dispersed medium - liquid, continuous medium - gas

e. Dispersed medium - solid, continuous medium - solid

862. Examination of the patient's oral cavity detects roseola rash, pustules, and papules on the mucosa of the soft palate. Microscopy of the smears prepared from the discharge and stained according to Romanowsky-Giemsa revealed pale pink wavy microorganisms. What microorganisms are the likely cause of this pathology?

a. Candida fungi

b. Treponema pallidum

c. Meningococci

d. Staphylococci

e. Streptococci

863. What is the mechanism of action of the antiviral drug acyclovir?

a. Inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis

b. Blockade of cellular wall synthesis

c. Increase of cellular membrane permeability

d. Antagonism with para-aminobenzoic acid

e. Inhibition of protein synthesis

864. Potentiometry is one of the electrochemical methods of analysis. This method is based on measuring (determination) of:

a. Diffuse layer potential

b. Zeta-potential

c. Reference electrode potential

d. Indicator electrode potential

e. Systemic redox potential

865. Some medicines are colloidal solutions. Stabilizers are added to them to increase their aggregate stability. What substances are called stabilizers?

a. Substances that can increase the free energy of a system

b. Substances that have no effect on the interfacial tension

c. Substances that first increase the interfacial tension, and then reduce it over time

d. Substances that can be adsorbed and reduce the interfacial tension

e. Substances that can increase the interfacial tension

866. The leaves of a Lamiaceae family plant are ovate, with a pointed tip, crenate leaf edge, and a lemon scent, which is characteristic of the following plant:

a. Salvia officinalis

b. Mentha piperita

c. Lamium album

d. Leonurus cardiaca

e. Melissa officinalis

867. A patient with tuberculosis developed impaired hearing after a long-term treatment with an antibiotic. What drug had an ototoxic effect in this case?

- a. Ceftriaxone
- b. Abaktal (Pefloxacin)
- c. Streptomycin**
- d. Benzylpenicillin
- e. Ampicillin

868. What nutrient medium is used for obtaining a fungal culture?

- a. Endo medium
- b. Kitt-Tarozzi medium
- c. Sabouraud medium**
- d. Casein-carbon agar
- e. Ploskirev medium

869. It is determined that genetic basis of extrachromosomal stability is defined by the elements containing genes that provide for cell resistance to certain drugs, primarily antibiotics. What elements are these?

- a. Golgi apparatus
- b. Cytoplasm
- c. Nucleoid
- d. R-plasmids**
- e. Mitochondrion

870. Name the phenomenon when one drug weakens the effect of another drug:

- a. Tachyphylaxis
- b. Tolerance
- c. Potentiation
- d. Antagonism**
- e. Sensitization

871. To relieve dry cough, a patient with bronchitis was prescribed a drug that is an alkaloid of yellow horned-poppy. Name this drug:

- a. Libexin (Prenoxdiazine)
- b. Glaucine hydrochloride**
- c. Codeine phosphate
- d. Codterpin
- e. Oxeladin

872. What reagent allows distinguishing between maltose (a reducing disaccharide) and sucrose (a non-reducing disaccharide)?

- a. NaOH
- b. Br<sub>2</sub>
- c. FeCl<sub>3</sub>
- d. K<sub>4</sub>[Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>]
- e. Tollens reagent**

873. Transverse section of an axial organ has revealed conductive bundle with phloem and xylem radiating in separate alternate areas. Name the organ and type of conductive bundle:

- a. Bundle is radial, organ is root of primary structure**
- b. Bundle is amphivasal (lepto centric), organ is monocotyledon rhizome
- c. Bundle is amphicribal (hadro centric), organ is fern rhizome
- d. Bundle is collateral open, organ is dicotyledon stem
- e. Bundle is collateral closed, organ is monocotyledon stem

874. A person was hospitalized into the infectious department with the body temperature of 39°C, headache, and chills. Spiral-shaped microorganisms stained violet according to the Romanowsky-Giemsa technique were detected in the thick blood smear. What microorganisms were detected in the patient?

- a. Actinomycetes
- b. Clostridia
- c. Borrelia**



- d. Treponema
- e. Leptospira

875. Explain to a young physician, how to prevent withdrawal syndrome in a patient after completion of glucocorticoid therapy:

- a. Immunostimulating therapy
- b. Gradual decrease of the dose**
- c. CNS stimulants
- d. Vitamin preparations
- e. Antidotal therapy

876. C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>8</sub>O compound is an aromatic carbohydrate derivative and does not color with FeCl<sub>3</sub>. Upon oxidation, it forms benzoic acid. Name this compound:

- a. o-Cresol
- b. p-Cresol
- c. Benzyl alcohol**
- d. Methylphenyl ether
- e. m-Cresol

877. A patient at the gastroenterological department presents with disturbed digestion of proteins, which is why the activation of the decay of proteins can be observed in the patient's large intestine. What compound forms in a large amount under these conditions?

- a. Putrescine**
- b. Glycogen
- c. Glycerine
- d. Cholesterol
- e. Glucose

878. A herbaceous plant of Malvaceae family has expectorant and coating properties. The plant has pale pink flowers gathered into apical panicles and schizocarpous fruit, which means it belongs to the following species:

- a. Tussilago farfara
- b. Plantago major
- c. Plantago psyllium
- d. Thymus serpyllum
- e. Althaea officinalis**

879. A female student with a cold has been prescribed an antipyretic medication. Specify this drug:

- a. Ascorbic acid
- b. Cyanocobalamin
- c. Famotidine
- d. Paracetamol**
- e. Oxytocin

880. Chromatographic methods can be classified by the mechanism of the separation process. What type of chromatography includes the gas-liquid chromatographic method?

- a. Ion exchange chromatography
- b. Adsorption chromatography
- c. Affinity chromatography
- d. Gel chromatography
- e. Distribution chromatography**

881. Koch's bacillus was detected in the sputum of the patient with pulmonary tuberculosis. In this patient tuberculosis bacillus assumes the following role:

- a. Causative agent of the disease**
- b. Risk factor of the disease
- c. Condition hampering the disease development
- d. Disease development condition
- e. Condition conducive to the disease development

882. A patient developed anaphylactic shock after administration of lidocaine. What antibodies cause the development of this allergic reaction?

- a. IgE**

- b. IgM
- c. IgD
- d. IgA
- e. IgG

883. A 52-year-old man complains of sour eructation, heartburn, nausea, epigastric pain, and constipations. What gastric secretion disorder is likely in the patient?

- a. Achlorhydria
- b. Achylia
- c. Hyposecretion
- d. Hypersecretion and hyperchlorhydria**
- e. Hypochlorhydria

884. A patient has been provisionally diagnosed with diabetes mellitus. What erythrocyte protein needs to be measured in this case to assess the glycemia levels in the patient?

- a. Bence-Jones protein
- b. C-reactive protein
- c. gamma-globulin
- d. Glycated hemoglobin**
- e. alpha<sub>2</sub>-globulin

885. Streptomycin like other aminoglycosides, by binding to the 30S subunit of ribosomes, prevents the attachment of formylmethionyl-tRNA) What process is being disrupted as a result of this effect?

- a. Translation termination
- b. Replication initiation
- c. Translation initiation**
- d. Transcription termination
- e. Transcription initiation

886. Proserin is a reverse acetylcholinesterase inhibitor. What is the mechanism of inhibitory action of the drug?

- a. Oxidation of iron ion in enzyme active center
- b. Competition with acetylcholine for enzyme active center**
- c. Covalent bond with enzyme substrate
- d. Covalent bond outside of enzyme active center
- e. Enzyme denaturation

887. Heparin is a potent natural anticoagulant, synthesized in mast cells. What is the chemical nature of this compound?

- a. Heteropolysaccharide**
- b. Phospholipid
- c. Homopolysaccharide
- d. Simple protein
- e. Steroid

888. Mass fraction of pharmaceutical preparations that contain aromatic amino groups is defined through nitrite titration. What external indicator is used in this case?

- a. Starch-iodide paper**
- b. Eosin
- c. Eriochrome Black T
- d. Methylene red
- e. Phenolphthalein

889. A patient has thyrotoxicosis. What drug should be prescribed to this patient to suppress the synthesis of thyroid hormones?

- a. Parathyroidin
- b. L-thyroxine
- c. Mercazolil (Thiamazole)**
- d. Thyroidin
- e. Antistrumin (Potassium iodide)

890. How does the value of the critical micelle concentration in homologous series change with an increase in the molecular mass of the surfactant?

a. Decreases

b. Sharply increases

c. Remains unchanged

d. Reaches its maximum and then decreases

e. Increases

891. The Embryophyta subkingdom (higher plants) includes mainly terrestrial organisms, represented by various life forms (grasses, shrubs, subshrubs, trees, etc.). What division of higher plants includes only shrubs and trees?

a. Pynophyta

b. Polypodiophyta

c. Magnoliophyta

d. Bryophyta

e. Lycopodiophyta

892. A patient has been hospitalized with the provisional diagnosis of gas gangrene, caused by spore-forming anaerobes. What nutrient medium must be used for inoculation of the material, obtained from the patient, to isolate a pure culture and confirm the diagnosis?

a. Levin medium

b. Egg yolk-salt agar

c. Endo medium

d. Meat-peptone agar, meat-peptone broth

e. Kitt-Tarozzi medium

893. In qualitative analysis, a reaction with an iodine solution is used to detect arsenite ions. What is used to create the medium for this purpose?

a. Acetic acid solution

b. Nitric acid solution

c. Saturated solution of sodium hydrogencarbonate

d. Sulfuric acid solution

e. Ammonia solution

894. Oxygen cocktails are used in treatment of upper air passages. What kind of colloid system is it?

a. Suspension

b. Paste

c. Powder

d. Emulsion

e. Aerosol

895. Tests for agglutination and lysis of the *Leptospira* bacteria are used in microbiological diagnostics of leptospirosis. How should these tests be evaluated?

a. With dark field method

b. With unaided eye

c. With agglutinoscope

d. Against dark background

e. With microscope set at low magnification

896. A 3.5-year-old child has been diagnosed with dysbacteriosis in the form of critical reduction of gram-positive anaerobic bacteria and increased number of staphylococci and yeast fungi. What preparation should be used for the correction of dysbacteriosis?

a. Lactoglobulin

b. Bifidumbacterin

c. Colibacterin

d. Furazolidone

e. Coli-Proteus bacteriophage

897. Osmotic pressure is an important characteristic of biological fluids. Semipermeable membranes are necessary for penetration of solvent molecules. What substance **CANNOT** be used as a semipermeable membrane?

a. Collodion film

b. Parchment

c. Gelatine

**d. Glass**

e. Biological membrane

898. The Fajans-Khodakov method is used to determine the mass fraction of sodium chloride (NaCl) in a drug. What indicator is used in this titration method?

a. Methyl red

b. Potassium chromate

**c. Fluorescein**

d. Ammonium iron(III) sulfate

e. Phenolphthalein

899. After obtaining an antitoxic serum, its activity must be determined. For this purpose, one needs to use a reaction that is based on a combination of equal doses of immune serum and anatoxin. Name this reaction.

a. Hemagglutination

b. Complement fixation

c. Hemadsorption

**d. Flocculation**

e. Precipitation

900. A patient with high risk of hemorrhages is recommended to take vicasol (menadione) by his physician. This drug is the structural analog of:

a. Vitamin B<sub>5</sub>

b. Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>

c. Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>

**d. Vitamin K**

e. Vitamin A

901. Microscopy of an axial organ shows that between the secondary phloem and xylem there is a layer of live, thin-walled, tightly packed, slightly elongated cells. What structure is formed by these cells?

a. Procambium

**b. Cambium**

c. Periderm

d. Phellogen

e. Pericycle

902. Illegal emigrants from Somalia were detained at the Ukrainian border. During medical examination, their 3-year-old child presents with muscle hypotonia and dystrophy, skin depigmentation, decreased turgor, and enlarged abdomen. The child is underweight. The diagnosis of kwashiorkor was made. This pathology is a type of partial starvation, namely the deficiency of:

a. Energy

b. Lipids

c. Vitamins

d. Carbohydrates

**e. Proteins**

903. Select ketose from the monosaccharides listed below:

a. Glucose

b. Mannose

c. Arabinose

**d. Fructose**

e. Ribose

904. When studying a herbarium specimen of *Persicaria maculosa*, the following diagnostic sign, characteristic of all Polygonaceae family representatives, was noted:

a. Essential oil glands

**b. Ochrea**

c. Compound leaves

d. No petioles

e. Legume fruits

905. In the drug manufacture it is necessary to follow a complex of measures aimed at prevention of

their microbial contamination. What is the name of this complex of measures?

- a. Deratisation
- b. Antisepsis
- c. Sterilization
- d. Asepsis**

e. Disinfection

906. What is the type of leaf attachment to the stem in *Papaver somniferum*?

- a. Sheathing
- b. Auriculate

**c. Clasping**

d. Perfoliate

e. Ochreate

907. A 50-year-old man with a history of alcoholic cirrhosis complains of dyspeptic disorders and bleeding from hemorrhoidal veins. Examination detects ascites and distended superficial veins of the anterior abdominal wall. What pathology is indicated by these signs?

**a. Portal hypertension**

b. Intestinal obstruction

c. Enterocolitis

d. Peptic ulcer disease

e. Hepatitis

908. Chemical equilibrium theory allows predicting the approaches that result in the maximum yield of medicines. What factor has no effect on the chemical equilibrium shift?

- a. A change in the concentration of the initial substances
- b. A change in the concentration of products
- c. Pressure change

**d. Addition of a catalyst**

e. Temperature change

909. What is the taxonomic division of a plant with periphloematic fibrovascular bundles that were detected during the study of the anatomical structure of its rhizome?

- a. Gymnosperms
- b. Bryobionta
- c. Angiosperms
- d. Green algae

**e. Polypodiophyta**

910. A pregnant woman has received intravenously a uterotonic to stimulate uterine activity. This drug is a synthetic analog of a hormone of the posterior pituitary. Name this drug:

- a. Proserin
- b. Folliculin (Estrone)
- c. Anaprilin (Propranolol)
- d. Dinoprost

**e. Oxytocin**

911. After an 8-year-old boy had eaten some strawberries he developed red itching spots on his skin, urticaria. What bioactive substance causes the itching sensation in this case?

- a. Cathepsin
- b. Tissue hyaluronidase

**c. Histamine**

d. Complement component C3a

e. Prostaglandin E2

912. Many species of wild rose are a source of vitamins, fatty oils, and herbal material. Specify the juicy pseudocarps that are harvested as herbal raw material:

a. Cenocarp stone-fruits

**b. Rose hips**

c. Hesperides

d. Aggregate-accessory fruits

e. Coenobia

913. A woman with type 1 diabetes mellitus developed hyperglycemic coma. Examination revealed metabolic acidosis. This condition developed because of accumulation of the following in the blood:

- a. Indirect bilirubin
- b. Ketone bodies**
- c. Residual nitrogen
- d. Bile acids
- e. Ammonium ions

914. A patient was urgently brought to the infectious diseases hospital. The patient developed severe neurologic disorders 4 hours after he had eaten canned fish. A filtrate was prepared from the remains of this food product and given intraperitoneally to a guinea pig. 3 hours later the animal died. What disease can be suspected?

- a. Typhoid fever
- b. Botulism**
- c. Salmonellosis
- d. Q fever
- e. Brucellosis

915. Microscopy of a smear obtained from the pharyngeal mucosa of a sick child with suspected diphtheria detected yellow-brown bacilli with dark blue thickened ends. What staining method was used in this case?

- a. Neisser stain**
- b. Aujeszky stain
- c. Loeffler stain
- d. Ziehl-Neelsen stain
- e. Gram stain

916. A woman with essential hypertension developed a dry hacking cough as a result of taking angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors. What drugs that inhibit the renin-angiotensin system should be prescribed in this case?

- a. Diuretics
- b. Beta-blockers
- c. Sympatholytics
- d. Calcium channel blockers
- e. Angiotensin II receptor antagonists**

917. A patient has asked the dispensing chemist to recommend him a drug that can increase the endurance of an organism in adverse environmental conditions. The chemist recommended the following:

- a. Oak bark decoction
- b. Camomile flowers infusion
- c. Calendula tincture
- d. Schisandra tincture**

e. Eucalyptus tincture

918. A man has acute glomerulonephritis. Because of oliguria, water retention is observed in his body. What abnormality of the total blood volume is most likely to be detected in this patient?

- a. Oligocythemmic normovolemia
- b. Simple hypovolemia
- c. Oligocythemmic hypervolemia**
- d. Polycythemmic hypervolemia
- e. Simple hypervolemia

919. A solution containing calcium and magnesium cations is titrated with Trilon B solution. Complexometric titration of these cations requires the following medium:

- a. Formate buffer solution
- b. Neutral medium
- c. Acidic solution
- d. Acetate buffer solution
- e. Ammonium buffer solution**

920. Surfactants and high-molecular compounds are added into concentrated emulsions to stabilize

them. These substances are:

- a. Activators
- b. Catalysts
- c. Emulsifiers**
- d. Absorbents
- e. Solvents

921. A poisonous weed of the Solanaceae family has branching downy stems. Its leaves are soft, dull, and dark green; on their lower surface they are light gray, with thicker and longer down along their veins and edges. The flowers are sessile, with a deciduous five-lobed funnellform corolla that is colored dirty yellow (rarely whitish) and has a network of purple-violet veins. The fruit is an urceolate capsule with an operculum. These features are characteristic of:

- a. Hyoscyamus niger**
- b. Atropa belladonna
- c. Datura stramonium
- d. Datura innoxia
- e. Nicotiana tabacum

922. A patient has developed megaloblastic anemia on a background of alcoholic hepatocirrhosis. The main cause of anemia in this patient is the following vitamin deficiency:

- a. Biotin
- b. Pantothenic acid
- c. Folic acid**
- d. Lipoic acid
- e. Thiamin

923. A sample obtained from the wound of a patient with suspected gas anaerobic infection was inoculated on the Kitt-Tarozzi medium. Why must this medium be heated before the inoculation?

- a. To dissolve salts
- b. To enrich the medium with carbon dioxide
- c. To sterilize the medium
- d. To destroy microorganisms
- e. To remove oxygen**

924. To determine the species of disease agent it is necessary to study its destructive enzymes. What enzyme of those listed below is one of them?

- a. Hyaluronidase**
- b. Peroxidase
- c. Catalase
- d. Hydrolase
- e. Isomerase

925. A doctor has prescribed the patient a dopamine precursor for treatment of Parkinson's disease. After administration of this drug, the patient's mobility and mental processes improved and the ability to concentrate was restored. The maximum effect was observed after a month of treatment. Name this drug:

- a. Cyclodol (Trihexyphenidyl)
- b. Midantan (Amantadine)
- c. Selegiline
- d. Bromocriptine
- e. Levodopa**

926. Dysbiosis can be treated with drugs that contain living representatives of normal microflora as well as their metabolic products. Select the microorganisms that are used for the production of such drugs:

- a. Providencia
- b. Yersinia
- c. Bifidus bacteria**
- d. Staphylococcus aureus
- e. Proteus

927. Production of injection solutions in pharmacies requires strict control of sterilization quality. What

is placed in autoclave sterilization box to ensure proper control?

a. Ampoule with staphylococcus culture

b. Ampoule with microbe spores

c. Ampoule with fungi spores

d. Ampoule with viruses

e. Ampoule with colibacillus culture

928. Which of the following compounds is a complex ether (an ester)?

a.  $C_{15}H_{31}COOH$

b.  $CH_3-O-CH_3$

c.  $C_2H_5OH$

d.  $CH_3COOCH_3$

e.  $CH_3-O-C_2H_5$

929. A patient with tuberculosis has been prescribed some anti-tuberculosis preparations. Which of the following chemotherapeutic drugs has an effect on the tuberculosis pathogen?

a. Ftivazide

b. Sulfadimezinum

c. Methisazonum

d. Furacilinum

e. Phthalylsulfathiazole

930. Select a metallochromic indicator from the list below.

a. Methyl orange

b. Eosin

c. Starch

d. Murexide

e. Litmus

931. A fruit is a capsule with oblate light brown smooth glossy seeds that mucify when moistened. This fruit belongs to:

a. *Linum usitatissimum*

b. *Hypericum perforatum*

c. *Digitalis purpurea*

d. *Ledum palustre*

e. *Linaria vulgaris*

932. Bromatometric determination of streptocide (Sulfanilamide) is performed by means of direct titration with a standard solution of potassium bromate. What is used as an indicator in this method of titration?

a. Methyl orange

b. Eriochrome black T

c. Iron(III) thiocyanate

d. Phenolphthalein

e. Murexide

933. A patient with hyperproduction of thyroid hormones has been prescribed Merkazolilum. This drug inhibits the following enzyme of iodothyronine synthesis:

a. Aromatase

b. Reductase

c. Iodide peroxidase

d. Aminotransferase

e. Decarboxylase

934. The children attending a kindergarten were hospitalized with diagnosis of poliomyelitis. What was the route of infection transmission in this case?

a. Direct contact transmission

b. Alimentary transmission

c. Vector-borne transmission

d. Transmission via airborne dust particles

e. Fecal-oral transmission

935. What is the name of the lower expanded hollow part of the pistil that contains ovules in a flower?



- a. Receptacle
- b. Style
- c. Stigma
- d. Gynoecium

**e. Ovary**

936. Megaloblasts and a high color index were detected in the patient's blood. The diagnosis of megaloblastic anemia was established. What drug should be prescribed in this case?

- a. Rutin
- b. Ascorbic acid
- c. Tocopherol acetate
- d. Pyridoxine

**e. Cyanocobalamin**

937. During what process does the entropy of a system decrease?

- a. Evaporation
- b. Sublimation
- c. Dissolution
- d. Dissociation

**e. Polymerization**

938. What method of titrimetric analysis is used to quantify streptocide (sulfanilamide) with a  $\text{KBrO}_3$  solution in the presence of  $\text{KBr}$ ?

a. Iodometry

**b. Bromatometry**

- c. Vanadatometry
- d. Permanganometry
- e. Dichromatometry

939. What disperse system can be classified as liquid-liquid based on its aggregate state?

- a. Activated carbon
- b. Lather
- c. Fog

**d. Milk**

e. Smoke

940. Choose the potent fast-acting diuretic to induce forced diuresis:

- a. Spironolactone
- b. Triamterene
- c. Acetazolamide

**d. Furosemide**

e. Hydrochlorothiazide

941. Moisture content of thermally unstable preparations can be determined by:

a. Nitritometry

**b. Karl Fischer titration**

- c. Bromatometry
- d. Permanganatometry
- e. Iodometry

942. Examination of the lower limbs of a 40-year-old patient with coronary artery disease and vascular disease of the lower limbs (obliterating endarteritis) revealed skin pallor and dystrophy, local temperature decrease, sense shock, pain. The patient is likely to have the following disorder of the peripheral blood circulation:

- a. Compression ischemia
- b. Arterial hyperaemia
- c. Angiospastic ischemia

**d. Obstruction ischemia**

e. Venous hyperaemia

943. A specimen of *Rosa majalis* fruit was added to the morphological collection. This fruit consists of nutlets embedded in a matrix of fine stiff hairs on the inner surface of the succulent hypanthium. Name this fruit:

a. Cynarrhodium

b. Hesperidium

c. Coenobium

d. Cremocarp

e. Pepo

944. A fruit tree of Rosaceae family has short thorny shoots; the fruit is a distinctively-shaped pome with stone cells in its pulp. Name this plant:

a. Prunus spinosa

b. Pyrus communis

c. Cerasus vulgaris

d. Prunus armeniaca

e. Malus sylvestris

945. An analytical chemist conducts a systematic analysis of a mixture of anions. What reagents are used in the test for oxidizing anions?

a. KI in the presence of chloroform

b. HCl in the presence of amyl alcohol

c. Na<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>

d. AgNO<sub>3</sub> in the presence of HNO<sub>3</sub>

e. Ba(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>

946. What reagent will allow for unsaturated organic compounds reduction under the conditions given below?

a. K<sub>2</sub>Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub>, H<sup>+</sup>

b. HNO<sub>3</sub>, p, t

c. NaOH, H<sub>2</sub>O

d. H<sub>2</sub>, Ni, t

e. H<sub>2</sub>O, Hg<sup>2+</sup>, H<sup>+</sup>

947. Hormone-like substances from the group of eicosanoids can be used to stimulate labor activity during childbirth and as contraceptives. What substances have this effect?

a. Endorphins

b. Angiotensins

c. Enkephalins

d. Prostaglandins

e. Interleukins

948. What specific reagent is used in the qualitative analysis for Fe<sup>2+</sup> cations?

a. K<sub>2</sub>Na[Co(NO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>6</sub>]

b. NH<sub>4</sub>OH

c. K<sub>4</sub>[Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>]

d. NaOH

e. K<sub>3</sub>[Fe(CN)<sub>6</sub>]

949. Allopurinol is used to treat gout. What is the mechanism of action of this drug?

a. Competitive inhibitor of xanthine oxidase

b. Xanthine oxidase activator

c. Xanthine oxidase coenzyme

d. Activator of purine nucleotide catabolism

e. Inhibitor of purine nucleotide synthesis

950. Sulfur sol was obtained by adding 5 mL of a solution of sulfur in alcohol into 20 mL of distilled water. The sol was obtained by the following method:

a. Double exchange reaction

b. Solvent substitution

c. Reduction reaction

d. Hydrolysis reaction

e. Chemical condensation

951. Interleukin-1 is one of the secondary pyrogens in a fever. What cells are the main producers of this pyrogen?

a. Macrophages

- b. Eosinophils
- c. Lymphocytes
- d. Tissue basophils
- e. Platelets

952. A man with left ventricular heart failure and signs of developing pulmonary edema was brought into an emergency hospital. What is the primary pathogenetic mechanism of the developed edema in this case?

- a. Toxic
- b. Hydrodynamic
- c. Lymphogenic
- d. Membranogenic
- e. Colloidal-osmotic

953. What cations of the fifth analytical group (acid-base classification) form colored hydroxides when precipitated with a group reagent?

- a.  $\text{Ag}^+$ ,  $\text{Al}^{3+}$
- b.  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Ba}^{2+}$
- c.  $\text{Sn}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Sr}^{2+}$
- d.  $\text{Fe}^{2+}$ ,  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$
- e.  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$

954. Name the reactions and reagents that under certain conditions allow determination of certain ions in the presence of other ions:

- a. Selective
- b. General
- c. Specific
- d. Group
- e. Characteristic

955. After the total resection of the stomach, the patient developed severe B<sub>12</sub>-deficiency anemia with impaired hematopoiesis and altered erythrocytes appearing in the blood. What forms of erythrocytes indicate this disease in the patient, if they are present in the blood?

- a. Annulocytes (codocytes)
- b. Ovalocytes
- c. Megalocytes
- d. Normocytes
- e. Microcytes

956. Under what condition is the solubilization process possible?

- a. Surfactant concentration in the solution is arbitrary
- b. Surfactant was comminuted before the dissolution
- c. Surfactant is in the form of molecules
- d. Solute has high solubility in a certain solvent
- e. Surfactant is in the form of micelles

957. Certain amino acids decarboxylate in large intestine producing toxic substances. What compound is produced from ornithine?

- a. Lysine
- b. Arginine
- c. Phenol
- d. Putrescine
- e. Indole

958. An autoimmune disorder of islet beta-cells was detected in a 14-year-old girl with hyperglycemia, glycosuria, and polyuria. What type of diabetes does this girl have?

- a. Diabetes insipidus
- b. -
- c. Type 1 diabetes mellitus
- d. Gestational diabetes
- e. Type 2 diabetes mellitus

959. What reaction occurs when ascorbic acid is being determined by means of iodometry?

- a. Precipitation
- b. Complex formation
- c. Neutralization
- d. Acylation
- e. Redox

960. During feces analysis of a 3-month-old child with signs of enteric infection, numerous dark-red colonies have grown on Endo agar. What microorganisms can be the causative agents of this enteric infection?

- a. Salmonellae
- b. Gonococci
- c. Streptococci

d. Escherichia

e. Shigella

961. Vitamins and vitamin-like compounds are required for activation of higher fatty acids and their transport through the mitochondrial membrane. Name one such compound:

- a. Ubiquinone
- b. Carnitine
- c. Riboflavin
- d. Biotin
- e. Thiamine

962. A patient with atherosclerosis was prescribed an antiatherosclerotic agent. Name this drug:

a. Fenofibrate

- b. Dexamethasone
- c. Piracetam
- d. Ascorbic acid
- e. Butadion (Phenylbutazone)

963. What compound is formed as a result of interaction between aniline and concentrated sulfuric acid in a high-boiling solvent and is a structural fragment of a large group of medicines?

- a. Uric acid
- b. Salicylic acid
- c. Methylamine

d. Sulfanilic acid

e. Gamma-aminobutyric acid

964. A child presents with increased nervous excitability, spontaneous tetany attacks, dry skin, brittle nails and hair, and subcutaneous calcifications in the area of the auricles. What hormone is deficient in this case, causing the described changes?

- a. Vasopressin
- b. Progesterone
- c. Thyroid hormones
- d. Oxytocin

e. Parathyroid hormone

965. What reagent can be used to distinguish between ethanol ( $C_2H_5OH$ ) and glycerine?

- a.  $KMnO_4$
- b.  $Ag_2O$
- c.  $FeCl_3$
- d.  $HBr$

e.  $Cu(OH)_2$

966. The following is used to determine the titrant volume in the process of titrimetric analysis:

a. Burettes

- b. Measuring tubes
- c. Measuring flasks
- d. Cylinders
- e. Measuring glasses

967. In spring a perennial plant of Asteraceae family produces floral shoots with golden-yellow flowers. After blossom-fall, shoots with large leaves appear. Name this plant:

- a. *Datura stramonium*
- b. *Potentilla erecta*
- c. *Petroselinum crispum*
- d. *Hipericum perforatum*

e. *Tussilago farfara*

968. In the process of systematic analysis of a cation mixture, iron(III) cations can be determined using the fractional method. What reagent is used for this purpose?

- a. Sodium dihydrogen phosphate
- b. Potassium chloride
- c. Nitric acid

d. Potassium hexacyanoferrate(II)

e. Hydrochloric acid

969. In order to identify the cations of zinc (II) an analytical chemist used the reagent solution of hexacyanoferrate (II) potassium (Pharmacopeia reaction). What colour would the precipitate have in this reaction?

- a. Green
- b. Yellow
- c. Red

d. White

e. Black

970. Ammonium iron(III) sulfate can be used as an indicator in:

- a. Acidimetry
- b. Alkalimetry
- c. Complexometric titration

d. Argentometry, Volhard method

e. Argentometry, Mohr method

971. What inflammatory mediator contributes to an increase in body temperature?

- a. Thromboxane
- b. Histamine
- c. Bradykinin

d. Interleukin-1

e. Serotonin

972. Fibrillar proteins can be characterized by the presence of several parallel polypeptide chains in their structure. What fibrillar protein is a component of hair, skin, and nails?

a. Keratin

- b. Globulin
- c. Prothrombin
- d. Albumin
- e. Histone

973. In pine wood, essential oils accumulate in the passages that inside are lined with a layer of secretory cells. Name these structures:

- a. Non-articulated laticifers
- b. Articulated laticifers

c. Schizogenous cavities

d. Glandules

e. Lysigenous cavities

974. Which of the drugs listed below quickly arrests angina pectoris attack when taken sublingually?

- a. *Convallariae* glycoside
- b. Digoxin
- c. Amiodarone
- d. Lisinopril

e. Nitroglycerine

975. A patient with heart failure has developed acute edematous syndrome. What drug should be prescribed to make the edemas recede?

- a. Nitroglycerine

**b. Furosemide**

c. Nifedipine

d. Propranolol

e. Panangin (Potassium aspartate and magnesium aspartate)

976. Inhibitors of a certain enzyme from amines metabolism are used to treat depression. What enzyme is inhibited to achieve this effect?

a. Lactate dehydrogenase

b. Formylkynureninase (Arylformamidase)

c. Kynurenine-3-hydroxylase

**d. Monoamine oxidase with flavine adenine dinucleotide**

e. Acetylcholinesterase

977. If the amount of high-molecular substance added to the given sol is extremely small, it is possible its stability will decrease, instead of increase. What is this phenomenon called?

a. Sedimentation

b. Syneresis

**c. Sensitization**

d. Synergism

e. Solubilization

978. What chemotherapeutic agent is a drug of choice for treatment of herpes?

a. Metronidazole

b. Rifampicin

c. Doxycycline hydrochloride

d. Chingamin

**e. Acyclovir**

979. In potentiometric titration the following indicator electrode is used for chloride and borate acids quantitative determination in their mixture:

a. Platinum

b. Calomel

c. Silver

**d. Glass**

e. Silver-chlorine

980. A pregnant woman suffers from pneumonia: the term of pregnancy is 20 weeks. What chemotherapeutical drug not dangerous to development of the fetus can be prescribed to the patient?

a. Sulfalene

b. Ofloxacin

c. Gentamicin

d. Levomycetin (Chloramphenicol)

**e. Benzylpenicillin**

981. Microscopy of a vaginal discharge detects round and oval Gram-positive cells that gemmate and form a pseudomycelium. What medicines must be recommended for treatment, if the diagnosis of candidiasis is confirmed?

a. Sulgin (sulfaguanidine), phthalazol (phthalylsulfathiazole)

b. Tetracycline, oleandomycin

**c. Clotrimazole, nystatin**

d. Erythromycin, monomycin

e. Penicillin, streptomycin

982. A patient with essential hypertension has been prescribed a drug with an antianginal, hypotensive, and antiarrhythmic effect. Name this drug.

a. Epinephrine

b. Clonidine

**c. Metoprolol**

d. Fenoterol

e. Dopamine hydrochloride

983. A standard alkali solution is used to determine substances of acidic nature. This method is

called:

- a. Gravimetry
- b. Acidimetry
- c. Alkalimetry**
- d. Redoxymetry (Oxidimetry)
- e. Complexometry (Chelatometry)

984. Allopurinol is used to reduce the formation of uric acid in the treatment of gout. What enzyme does this compound inhibit?

- a. Lactate dehydrogenase
- b. Xanthine oxidase**
- c. Arginase
- d. Catalase
- e. Amylase

985. What unstratified (or, less often, stratified) tissue in plant stems, roots, and needles has a protective integumentary function and a water-storing function?

- a. Epiblem
- b. Hypodermis**
- c. Periderm
- d. Epidermis
- e. Exodermis

986. Morphological analysis of poplar inflorescence showed that it is a simple monopodial inflorescence: main axis is drooping, the flowers are sessile, unisexual. Specify the type of inflorescence:

- a. Catkin**
- b. Panicle
- c. Capitulum
- d. Head
- e. Cyme

987. A 36-year-old man has no hydrochloric acid or pepsin in his gastric juice. What is this condition called?

- a. Hyperchlorhydria
- b. Achylia**
- c. Achlorhydria
- d. Hypochlorhydria
- e. Cholemia

988. What titrimetric method of analysis is used for the quantification of calcium chloride?

- a. Nitritometry, direct titration
- b. Acidimetry, back titration
- c. Cerimetry, direct titration
- d. Permanganatometry, direct titration
- e. Permanganatometry, back titration**

989. In *Allium cepa*, the main axis ends in an inflorescence, in which peduncles of the same length emerge from one point. What type of inflorescence is it characteristic of?

- a. Flat capitulum
- b. Umbel**
- c. Corymb
- d. Spike
- e. Raceme

990. Aggression enzymes are characteristic of pathogenic microorganisms. Select one such aggression enzyme from the list.

- a. Lecithinase**
- b. Lyase
- c. Lactamase
- d. Transferase
- e. Catalase

991. Name the titrimetric method for quantitative determination of phenol and its derivatives:

a. Permanganatometry

**b. Bromatometry**

c. Nitritometry

d. Cerimetry

e. Ascorbinometry

992. Microbiological purity of tableted drugs had been tested at factory. Samples cultivation in mannitol salt agar resulted in growth of golden-yellow colonies, microscopic examination of colonies detected gram-positive globular bacteria positioned in clusters; microorganisms had plasma coagulation properties. What pure bacterial culture was obtained?

a. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*

b. *Staphylococcus epidermidis*

**c. *Staphylococcus aureus***

d. Enterobacteriaceae

e. *Staphylococcus saprophyticus*

993. A patient with epilepsy was prescribed sodium valproate. What is the mechanism of action of this drug?

a. Stimulation of butyrylcholinesterase activity

b. Stimulation of opioid receptors

c. Stimulation of alpha-adrenergic receptors

d. Stimulation of beta-adrenergic receptors

**e. Increasing GABA levels in the brain**

994. Enzymes accelerate biochemical reactions, making them occur more than  $10^8$  times faster. What equation describes the rate of enzyme catalysis?

a. Arrhenius equation

b. Van't Hoff reaction isotherm

c. Van't Hoff equation

**d. Michaelis-Menten equation**

e. Law of mass action

995. An elderly patient suffers from constipation caused by colon hypotonia. What drug should be prescribed?

a. Novocainamide (Procainamide)

b. Atropine sulfate

c. Sodium sulfate

**d. Bisacodyl**

e. Castor oil

996. During the morphological analysis of a flower, the presence of a reduced perianth in the form of two membranes - lodicules - was established. Its stamens have long staminal filaments. Its pistil has a feathery stigma. This description is characteristic of the plants that belong to the following family:

a. Convallariaceae

b. Alliaceae

c. Lamiaceae

d. Pinaceae

**e. Poaceae**

997. When activated carbon is included in the combination therapy, the absorption of the other drugs changes in the following way:

a. Accelerates

b. Activates

**c. Decreases**

d. Remains unchanged

e. Increases

998. When an isolated system spontaneously approaches its equilibrium, its entropy:

a. Reaches minimum

b. Reaches maximum

c. Demonstrates linear magnification



d. Approaches zero

e. Approaches infinity

999. To treat peptic ulcer disease of the stomach, the patient was prescribed an H<sub>2</sub>-receptor antagonist under the brand name of Quamatel. What can be used as a substitute, if this brand is not available in the pharmacy?

a. Famotidine

b. De-Nol (Bismuth subnitrate)

c. Omeprazole

d. Pirenzepine

e. Pantoprazole

1000. In recent decades, the etiological role of viruses in the occurrence of cervical cancer has been proven. Name these viruses.

a. HTLV-1 and HTLV-2

b. Adenoviruses

c. Cytomegalovirus

d. Human papillomaviruses

e. Herpes simplex virus type 2

1001. During ultrasound investigation a patient was diagnosed with bilateral renal artery stenosis of atherosclerotic genesis. Specify the bioactive substance that due to its excessive secretion is the key component of arterial hypertension pathogenesis in the given case:

a. Noradrenaline

b. Cortisol

c. Thyroxin

d. Renin

e. Vasopressin

1002. In the dentist's office, a patient developed asphyxia caused by aspiration of a small instrument. What type of respiratory failure is observed in this case?

a. Diffusion

b. Perfusion

c. Dysregulatory

d. Restrictive

e. Obstructive

1003. What is the name of an elongated dehiscent fruit formed from a coenocarpous gynoecium and divided by a membranous partition with seeds?

a. Silique

b. Disk-shaped schizocarp

c. Legume

d. Capsule

e. Cremocarp

1004. The stem surface of a woody plant is being studied. It is noted that the cells are parenchymal, dead, with suberized membranes. Therefore, this is:

a. Cork

b. Phelloderm

c. Phellogen

d. Sclerenchyma fibers

e. Vessels

1005. A patient has been diagnosed with bronchial asthma. Specify the drug that can be administered for asphyxiation:

a. Salbutamol

b. Anaprilin

c. Acetylcysteine

d. Paracetamol

e. Diclofenac sodium

1006. A 10-year-old child has height of 178 cm and body mass of 67 kg. These presentations are caused by the functional disturbance of the:

- a. Thyroid gland
- b. Gonads
- c. Parathyroid glands

**d. Pituitary gland**

- e. Adrenal glands

1007. Oxytocin was prescribed for a pregnant woman with weak labor activity, who was hospitalized into the maternity ward. What pharmacological group does this drug belong to?

- a. Anabolic steroids
- b. Glucocorticoids
- c. Thyroid hormone preparations

**d. Pituitary hormone preparations**

- e. Mineralocorticoids

1008. Name the ability of a drug to accumulate within the patient's body:

**a. Cumulation**

- b. Antagonism
- c. Synergism
- d. Allergy
- e. Habituation

1009. According to Hueckel's rule an organic compound will have aromatic properties if:

**a. Its molecular structure contains a planar cycle with a closed conjugated system that contains  $(4n+2)$  of pi electrons, where  $n = 0,1,2,3$ , etc.**

- b. There is a cyclohexane ring in the molecule
- c. There are condensed nuclei in the molecule
- d. There is only one substituent in the molecule
- e. Its molecules are composed exclusively of carbon and hydrogen atoms that form a linear carbon chain

1010. While on a tour, the students have been collecting summer shoots of *Equiseti arvensis* that were hard to the touch. What type of the outer shell is characteristic of the epidermal cells of this plant?

- a. Slimified

**b. Mineralized**

- c. Cutinized
- d. Lignified
- e. Suberinized

1011. A patient who had been suffering from peptic ulcer disease of the stomach for a long time has cachexia, pallor, weakness, loss of appetite, and aversion to meat products. Biopsy of the gastric mucosa detected cellular anaplasia. What pathology can be characterized by such symptoms?

- a. Benign gastric tumor

**b. Malignant gastric tumor**

- c. Hypertrophic gastritis
- d. Gastric polyposis
- e. Ulcer penetration

1012. Because of its antiplatelet effect, acetylsalicylic acid is used in the treatment of diseases of the cardiovascular system. What mechanism is this effect based on?

- a. Inhibition of COX-2 enzyme activity
- b. Stimulation of synthesis of E1 prostaglandins
- c. Reduction of synthesis of E2 prostaglandins

**d. Inhibition of thromboxane A2 biosynthesis**

- e. Inhibition of COX-1 enzyme activity

1013. What drug has an anxiolytic and anticonvulsant effect?

- a. Aminazine (Chlorpromazine)
- b. Reserpine

**c. Diazepam**

- d. Droperidol
- e. Phenobarbital

1014. What indicator is used for the quantitative determination of sodium carbonate in a preparation by the method of acid-base titration?

- a. Methylene blue
- b. Diphenylamine
- c. Murexide

d. Methyl orange

e. Ferroin

1015. Bacteriology of the feces of a patient with an acute intestinal infection allowed isolating a culture of *Shigella sonnei*. What serological reaction was used to identify the isolated culture?

- a. Complement binding
- b. Bacteriolysis

c. Agglutination

d. Neutralization

e. Precipitation

1016. A patient has periodic urticaria that manifests as blisters that the patient develops on the skin after eating red fish. The patient has been diagnosed with anaphylactic allergic reaction. In this case, an increase in the titer of a certain immunoglobulin would be detected. Name this immunoglobulin.

a. IgD

b. IgG

c. IgE

d. IgA

e. IgM

1017. Corolla of a zygomorphic bisexual flower consists of 5 petals: the largest one is called a banner, two lateral - wings, and two fused together - keel. This corolla is characteristic of Fabacea family and is called:

a. Funnelform

b. Lingulate

c. Papilionaceous

d. Rotate

e. Tubular

1018. Velamen is a specific multilayer absorbent tissue that often is photosynthetic. It provides protection against mechanical damage and water loss. It is formed on the roots of the following type of plants:

a. Hygrophytes

b. Epiphytes

c. Mesophytes

d. Xerophytes

e. Hydrophytes

1019. HIV-infection occupational risk groups include people of various professions, healthcare workers included. Specify the most likely route of infection transmission for healthcare workers:

a. Parenteral transmission

b. Droplet transmission

c. Vector-borne transmission

d. Transmission via airborne dust particles

e. Fecal-oral transmission

1020. The pharmacy of a tuberculosis clinic has received tuberculin. What is the purpose of this substance?

a. Phagotyping of mycobacteria

b. Specific prevention of tuberculosis

c. Allergic diagnostics of tuberculosis

d. Specific therapy of tuberculosis

e. Serological diagnostics of tuberculosis

1021. A patient has developed anuria. Blood pressure is 50/20 mm Hg. What process of uropoiesis was disturbed resulting in acute decrease of urine output?

a. Facultative reabsorption

**b. Glomerular filtration**

- c. -
- d. Tubular secretion
- e. Obligate reabsorption

1022. The brain is highly dependent on its supply with oxygen and energy substrates. Under physiological conditions, neurons utilize the following as an energy substrate:

- a. Bilirubin
- b. Cholesterol

**c. Glucose**

- d. Amino acids
- e. Higher fatty acids

1023. Reaction of sodium ions with potassium hexahydroxoantimonate (V) in neutral medium produces precipitate. Specify the color of this precipitate:

- a. Yellow
- b. Blue
- c. Green

**d. White**

- e. Red

1024. Quite often the soil may contain a number of pathogenic microorganisms. Causative agents of the following disease may exist in the soil for a long time:

- a. Pertussis
- b. Diphtheria
- c. Dysentery

**d. Anthrax**

- e. Viral hepatitis

1025. What type of proenzyme activation into its active enzyme form is often used in the process of activation of hydrolases in the gastrointestinal tract?

- a. Addition of a metal cation

**b. Limited proteolysis**

- c. Phosphorylation
- d. Decarboxylation
- e. Transamination

1026. Name the substance that is the initial compound in the polymerization reaction:

**a. Monomer**

- b. Nucleophile
- c. Dimer
- d. Polymer
- e. Polypeptide

1027. A 23-year-old man came to the infectious diseases department with complaints of abdominal distension and diarrhea. He was diagnosed with lamblia. What type of leukocytosis is characteristic of this disease?

- a. Neutrophilic
- b. Basophilic
- c. Monocytic
- d. Lymphocytic

**e. Eosinophilic**

1028. A patient undergoes chemotherapy with 5-fluorouracil that is a competitive inhibitor of thymidilate synthase. What process is inhibited by this drug?

**a. Thymidine monophosphate synthesis**

- b. Purine nucleotides disintegration
- c. Glucose synthesis
- d. Adenosine triphosphate synthesis
- e. Purine nucleotides salvage

1029. What type of solutions can be used as infusion solutions?

- a. Hypotonic

**b. Isotonic**

- c. Ideal
- d. Hypertonic
- e. Colloid

1030. A 40-year-old patient has developed polyuria (10-12 liters per day) and polydipsia induced by damage to the hypothalamo-hypophyseal tract. What hormone deficiency causes such disorders?

- a. Oxytocin
- b. Corticotropin
- c. Thyrotropin
- d. Somatotropin

**e. Vasopressin**

1031. A fruit consists of overgrown conic red pulpy hypanthium and proper carpels - small nuciform achenes recessed in the fruit pulp. This type of fruit belongs to:

**a. *Fragaria vesca***

- b. *Pyrus communis*
- c. *Aronia melanocarpa*
- d. *Rubus idaeus*
- e. *Rosa canina*

1032. A woman suffering from neurosis has disturbed sleep. What drug is optimal for insomnia treatment?

- a. Bromisoval
- b. Aethaminalum-natrium (Pentobarbital)

**c. Nitrazepam**

- d. Phenobarbital
- e. Valerian tincture

1033. Microscopy of the patient's vaginal smear detected trichomonads. What antimicrobial drug must be prescribed for treatment in this case?

- a. Clotrimazole
- b. Fluconazole
- c. Biseptol (Co-trimoxazole)
- d. Ethambutol

**e. Metronidazole**

1034. On the 2nd day after developing acute inflammation of the knee joint, the patient exhibits the joint enlargement, swelling of the skin. At what stage of inflammation are these signs typically observed?

- a. Proliferation
- b. Alteration
- c. Sclerosis
- d. Regeneration

**e. Exudation**

1035. A woman with chronic heart failure developed an edematous syndrome. Increased aldosterone levels were detected in her blood. What drug must be prescribed in this case?

- a. Proserine (Neostigmine)

**b. Spironolactone**

- c. Metoprolol
- d. Aceclidine
- e. Ketamine

1036. What hormone can provoke an increase in blood pressure and elevated blood levels of glucose and lipids in a patient with hypotension, who has taken it as a component of a drug?

- a. Progesterone
- b. Insulin
- c. Testosterone

**d. Adrenaline**

- e. Folliculin

1037. A patient with a cranial trauma has regularly recurring epileptiform seizures. In this case,

disturbed metabolism of a certain biogenic amine can be observed. Name this biogenic amine.

a. Putrescine

b. GABA

c. Adrenaline

d. Indole

e. Cadaverine

1038. To determine the mass-volume fraction of ammonia in the solution, neutralization back titration was used. Specify the pair of titrants necessary in this case:

a. HCl,  $\text{Hg}(\text{NO}_3)_2$

b. HCl,  $\text{AgNO}_3$

c. HCl, NaOH

d.  $\text{CH}_3\text{COOH}$ , KOH

e. HCl,  $\text{Hg}_2(\text{NO}_3)_2$

1039. What product forms as a result of a reaction between aniline and benzaldehyde?

a. Cyanohydrin

b. N-benzylideneaniline

c. Oxime

d. Hemiacetal

e. N,N-dimethylaniline

1040. A 12-year-old boy is of short stature, but his mental development corresponds with that of his age group. What hormone deficiency is the most likely to cause this pathology?

a. Adrenaline

b. Vasopressin

c. Somatotropin

d. Oxytocin

e. Insulin

1041. Indicator microorganisms are being analyzed in the process of sanitary microbiological assessment of the environment, food, water, and commodities. Quantitative indicators of pollution are being measured, as well as the presence of certain microbial species. What value characterizes total microbial contamination in 1 gram of a solid substance or in 1 milliliter of a liquid?

a. Microbial count

b. Perfringens titer

c. Coli index

d. Perfringens index

e. Coli titer

1042. A patient has mucosal dryness and mesopic vision disorder. What vitamin deficiency causes these symptoms?

a. A

b. D

c. C

d. P

e. E

1043. During harvesting herbal raw materials, a marked mosaicism was noticed on the leaves of medicinal plants. What microorganisms cause this disease?

a. Protozoa

b. Microscopic fungi

c. Bacteria

d. Viruses

e. Viroids

1044. Specify the standard solutions that are used in permanganatometry to quantify the oxidants by the residual titration method:

a. Cerium (IV) sulfate, iron (II) sulfate

b. Potassium dichromate, sodium thiosulfate

c. Potassium iodate, sodium thiosulfate

d. Potassium permanganate, iron (II) sulfate

e. Potassium bromate, sodium thiosulfate

1045. During a surgery, tubocurarin chloride was used as a muscle relaxant. What antagonist should the patient be given to restore spontaneous breathing?

a. Aethimazole (Methylamide)

b. Proserin (Neostigmine)

c. Cytitone (Cytisine)

d. Dithylin (Suxamethonium)

e. Benzohexonium (Hexamethonium)

1046. With which of the following compounds does propane react under the given conditions?

a.  $\text{AlCl}_3$

b.  $\text{Br}_2$ , in the dark,  $20^\circ\text{C}$

c.  $\text{Br}_2$ , in the light,  $20^\circ\text{C}$

d. Diluted  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ ,  $20^\circ\text{C}$

e.  $\text{SO}_2 + \text{Cl}_2$ , in the dark

1047. Analysis of a sedative herbal tea detects yellow-green infructescences (microstrobiles) formed by bract scales with a tile-like arrangement and small nut-like fruits. What plant can be characterized by such features?

a. *Alnus glutinosa*

b. *Humulus lupulus*

c. *Ephedra distachya*

d. *Juniperus communis*

e. *Schizandra chinensis*

1048. A unilocular, single-seeded fruit has a pericarp with an exocarp, a juicy mesocarp, and a lignified endocarp. What plant is it characteristic of?

a. *Leonurus quinquelobatus*

b. *Quercus robur*

c. *Coriandrum sativum*

d. *Potentilla erecta*

e. *Armeniaca vulgaris*

1049. Separation of substances in chromatography is based on the ability of solutes:

a. To distribute between two mobile phases

b. To distribute between two stationary phases

c. To precipitate

d. To dissolve

e. To distribute between the mobile and stationary phases

1050. Bactericidal drug rivanol contains the following heterocyclic structure:

a. Acridine

b. Anthracene

c. Quinoline

d. Isoquinoline

e. Phenanthrene

1051. Sabin polyvalent oral vaccine is used for planned immunization of children against poliomyelitis. However, this vaccine is absolutely contraindicated for the:

a. Children vaccinated with Salk vaccine

b. Children with recent medical history of infectious diseases

c. Children with congenital or acquired immunodeficiencies

d. Adolescents

e. Preschoolers

1052. The population is being vaccinated for specific disease prevention. What type of immunity is developed as the result of this vaccination?

a. Naturally acquired passive

b. Naturally acquired active

c. Artificially acquired passive

d. -

e. Artificially acquired active

1053. In the patient's blood, increased activity of AST, LDH1, LDH2, and CPK was detected. In what organ is a pathological process possible in this case?

- a. Adrenal glands
- b. Kidneys
- c. Skeletal muscles
- d. Heart muscle**
- e. Liver

1054. A patient was found to have a tumor of the pancreatic head, which is accompanied by the impaired patency of the common bile duct. Blood test will reveal an increase in the following substance level:

- a. Urea
- b. Adrenaline
- c. Hemoglobin
- d. Insulin
- e. Bilirubin**

1055. What types of fruits are characteristic of the Ericaceae family plants?

- a. Legume, single follicle, single nutlet
- b. Cynarrhodium, compound drupe, fraga
- c. Capsule, drupe, berry**
- d. Achene, nutlet, drupe
- e. Hesperidium, silique, double-winged samara

1056. An oncological patient was prescribed fluorouracil that is a competitive inhibitor of thymidine synthase. It inhibits the process of:

- a. Carbohydrate disintegration
- b. Purine nucleotides synthesis
- c. Purine nucleotides disintegration
- d. Pyrimidine nucleotides synthesis**
- e. Lipids synthesis

1057. A doctor has prescribed an adrenocortical hormone drug for a patient with bronchial asthma. Specify this drug.

- a. Prednisolone**
- b. Atropine sulfate
- c. Loratadine
- d. Diclofenac sodium
- e. Salbutamol

1058. A 45-year-old patient with rheumatoid arthritis was prescribed a glucocorticoid. Name this drug:

- a. Prednisolone**
- b. Analgin (Metamizole)
- c. Ibuprofen
- d. Mefenamic acid
- e. Insulin

1059. Production of digestive juices by gastrointestinal tract mucosa is regulated by various factors. What local hormone can affect this process?

- a. Gastrin**
- b. Calcitriol
- c. Bradykinin
- d. Endorphin
- e. Angiotensin

1060. What component of a plant cell determines the water content in the plant's internal environment, regulates water-salt metabolism, maintains turgor, and accumulates substances?

- a. Mitochondria
- b. Endoplasmic reticulum
- c. Golgi complex
- d. Vacuoles**
- e. Chloroplasts



1061. A patient suffers from hyperchromic B<sub>12</sub>-deficiency anemia. What vitamin preparation should be prescribed in this case?

- a. Retinol acetate
- b. Riboflavin
- c. Thiamine chloride
- d. Vicasol (Menadione)

**e. Cyanocobalamin**

1062. A solution contains anions of organic acids. When a solution of iron(III) chloride was added, a pink-yellow precipitate formed. What anions are present in the solution?

**a. Benzoate anions**

- b. Oxalate anions
- c. Tetraborate anions
- d. Carbonate anions
- e. Formate anions

1063. Which one of the listed ions has the greatest mobility?

a. Cl<sup>-</sup>

**b. H<sub>3</sub>O<sup>+</sup>**

- c. CN<sup>-</sup>
- d. Na<sup>+</sup>
- e. K<sup>+</sup>

1064. A 40-year-old man was prescribed antibiotics as a part of the complex therapy for peptic ulcer disease of the stomach. Which of the following combinations is indicated in this case?

- a. Streptomycin + benzylpenicillin
- b. Oxacillin + nalidixic acid
- c. Phenoxymethylpenicillin + lincomycin
- d. Levomycetin (chloramphenicol) + ampicillin

**e. Amoxicillin + clarithromycin**

1065. In medical and pharmaceutical practice the phenomena of adsorption, wetting, and adhesion are regularly observed. Name this group of phenomena:

a. Electrokinetic phenomena

**b. Surface phenomena**

- c. Optical phenomena
- d. Molecular-kinetic phenomena
- e. Physico-chemical phenomena

1066. As a result of a car accident, a man (driver) has suffered an extensive blood loss. He presents with rapid breathing, tachycardia, and low blood pressure. What pathological condition is likely to be observed in him one hour after the blood loss?

a. Erythrocyte hyperchromia

**b. Hypovolemia**

- c. Dyslipidemia
- d. Hyperglycemia
- e. Erythrocyte hypochromia

1067. The patient with parkinsonism has been prescribed a drug - dopamine precursor - to relieve muscular rigidity. Name this drug:

- a. Paracetamol
- b. Scopolamine hydrobromide
- c. Aminazine

**d. Levodopa**

e. Atropine sulphate

1068. When dosage forms are being tested by accelerated aging method, it is assumed that decomposition reaction of the active substance is of the following order:

- a. Third-order
- b. Zero-order

**c. First-order**

d. Reaction order does not matter

e. Second-order

1069. What indicator is used in determination of primary aromatic amines using the nitritometric method?

- a. Phenolphthalein
- b. Potassium chromate
- c. Eosin

d. Tropaeolin 00

e. Methyl orange

1070. A woman with peptic ulcer disease of the stomach was prescribed antibacterial treatment. It is aimed at the following pathogen:

a. *H. pylori*

- b. *St. aureus*
- c. *Cl. trachomatis*
- d. *E. coli*
- e. *Cl. perfringens*

1071. A factory that produces biopreparations adds a 0.3--0.4% formalin solution to a bacterial exotoxin. After that, in 3--4 weeks, a medicine is obtained. This medicine is used for specific disease prevention. What vaccines are made this way?

a. Inactivated vaccines

b. Anatoxin vaccines

- c. Chemical vaccines
- d. Genetically engineered vaccines
- e. Live vaccines

1072. One of the important diagnostic features of garden sage and motherwort is their shape of corolla. Their flowers have the following type of corolla:

- a. Ligulate
- b. Pseudoligulate
- c. Thimble-shaped

d. Bilabiate

e. Funnelform

1073. A doctor has prescribed a nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drug to relieve inflammation and pain syndrome. Name this drug:

a. Glibenclamide

b. Diclofenac sodium

- c. Loratadine
- d. Calcium chloride
- e. Prednisolone

1074. Hydrochloric acid was added into the solution under investigation. The resulting precipitate was filtered, then this filter cake was processed with hot water; after the filtrate cooled, KI solution was added into it. What cation was present in the solution, if the precipitate was colored yellow?

a.  $Pb^{2+}$

- b.  $Ag^{+}$
- c.  $Hg^{2+}$
- d.  $Ba^{2+}$
- e.  $Ca^{2+}$

1075. A narcological department has received a man diagnosed with morphinism. The doctor notes decreased pharmacological activity of morphine. Name the phenomenon, when drug effectiveness is decreased after its repeated administration:

- a. Summation
- b. Antagonism

c. Tolerance

- d. Functional cumulation
- e. Material cumulation

1076. During a practical session in pharmaceutical botany, the students were studying herbarium specimens of Asteraceae family plants. What plant of this family has flowers that are all yellow,

zygomorphic, ligulate, and bisexual?

a. *Taraxacum officinalis*

b. *Centaurea cyanus*

c. *Achillea millefolium*

d. *Echinacea purpurea*

e. *Bidens tripartita*

1077. Halogen atoms can be detected in an organic compound, if the following test is performed:

a. Lucas' test

b. Iodoform test

c. Baeyer's test

d. Molisch's test

e. Beilstein's test

1078. What anions interfere with the determination of halide ions by means of the Volhard method, because they form a strong colorless complex with iron(III) ions?

a.  $\text{MnO}_4^-$

b.  $\text{SO}_3^{2-}$

c.  $\text{NO}_2^-$

d.  $\text{F}^-$

e.  $\text{NO}_3^-$

1079. To introduce a medicine into the body through the airways, the following type of substance must be used:

a. Ointment

b. Foam

c. Suspension

d. Aerosol

e. Emulsion

1080. Catalysts are widely used in production of drugs. How can reaction acceleration in the presence of a catalyst be explained?

a. Collision frequency decreases

b. Activation energy increases

c. Molecule speed increases

d. Total collision frequency increases

e. Activation energy decreases

1081. What reference electrode can be used in potentiometric analysis of a medicinal substance?

a. Zinc

b. Silver chloride

c. Quinhydrone

d. Antimony

e. Glass

1082. What plant is a component of the pectoral herbal tea and has characteristic basal long-petiolate, broadly ovate leaves that are white and downy from below and dark green, bare, and glossy from above?

a. *Verbascum phlomoides*

b. *Origanum vulgare*

c. *Sambucus nigra*

d. *Tussilago farfara*

e. *Thymus serpyllum*

1083. Plant fatty acids have an odd number of carbon atoms. What product forms as a result of beta-oxidation of fatty acids with an odd number of carbon atoms?

a. Palmitoyl-CoA

b. Oxymethylglutaryl-CoA

c. Propionyl-CoA

d. Stearoyl-CoA

e. Acetoacetyl-CoA

1084. What carboxylic acid is an aromatic monocarboxylic acid and can be used in treatment of skin

diseases as an external antiseptic and fungicide?

- a. Valeric acid
- b. Acetic acid
- c. Formic acid
- d. Benzoic acid**
- e. Butyric acid

1085. Calculation of thermal effects of chemical reactions at a pharmaceutical factory is based on the Hess law stating that reaction thermal effect is determined by:

- a. Route by which the chemical change occurs
- b. Process duration
- c. Number of intermediate stages
- d. Mechanism by which the chemical change occurs
- e. Initial and final state of system**

1086. Mantoux skin test is used to screen school children for infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis. What testing agent is necessary for this procedure?

- a. Brucellin
- b. Anthraxinum
- c. BCG vaccine
- d. Tuberculin**
- e. Anti-anthrax vaccine (STI)

1087. What hormone changes glucose levels in the blood and is produced in the pancreas?

- a. Aldosterone
- b. Insulin**
- c. Testosterone
- d. Somatostatin
- e. Growth hormone

1088. Datura stramonium fruit is a:

- a. Pseudomonocarpous drupe
- b. Silicular capsule
- c. Spiny capsule**
- d. Legume with two seeds
- e. Trihedral nutlet

1089. Direct complexometric titration is used to determine the concentration of:

- a. Strong acid anions
- b. Hydrogen ions
- c. Metal cations**
- d. Hydroxide ions
- e. Weak acid anions

1090. Pharmacological action of enterosgel (methyilsilicic acid hydrogel, polymethylsiloxane polyhydrate) is based on a certain phenomenon characteristic of disperse systems. Name this phenomenon:

- a. Adhesion
- b. Cohesion
- c. Desorption
- d. Wettability
- e. Adsorption**

1091. Interaction between dispersed phase and dispersion medium is different for different systems. If dispersed phase has low interaction with medium, the system is called:

- a. Bound disperse
- b. Free disperse
- c. Hydrophilic
- d. Lyophobic**
- e. Lyophilic

1092. A female patient was prescribed loratadine to treat her allergic dermatitis caused by bee sting. What is the mechanism of the drug's antiallergic action?

- a. Inhibition of histamine H2 receptors
- b. Decrease of leukotriene release
- c. Antiserotonin activity

d. Inhibition of histamine H1 receptors

- e. Block of leukotriene D4 receptors

1093. A skin area turned red after an exposure to high temperature. What local circulatory disorder can be observed in the focus of the acute inflammation, resulting in the "rubor"?

- a. Ischemia

b. Arterial hyperemia

- c. Stasis

- d. Venous hyperemia

- e. Thrombosis

1094. A woman, who during the 5th-10th weeks of her pregnancy had been taking sodium valproate for treatment of her epilepsy, gave birth to a child with pathology of the vertebral column (split spine). What side effect of the drug caused such malformation?

a. Teratogenic

- b. Mutagenic

- c. Sensitizing

- d. Fetotoxic

- e. Embryotoxic

1095. For eczema treatment, a doctor has prescribed the patient a medicine that must be applied transdermally. What is the maximum number of microbial bodies allowed in 1 g of this product, according to the regulations of the WHO and the Pharmacopoeia?

- a. A total of 1000 bacteria and fungi

- b. 100 bacteria and 100 fungi

- c. 100 bacteria and 50 fungi

d. A total of 100 bacteria and fungi

- e. A total of 500 bacteria and fungi

1096. A starch molecule contains residues of a certain monosaccharide. Name this monosaccharide.

- a. D-mannose

- b. D-galactose

- c. D-fructose

d. D-glucose

- e. D-ribose

1097. On a fusibility curve of a two-component system with simple eutectic we can observe the following above the liquidus line:

a. Both components are in liquid state

- b. Both components are in gaseous state

- c. Both components are in solid state

- d. Each component is partially in different aggregate states

- e. One component is liquid, another is solid

1098. The following ion has the highest coagulation ability for iron hydroxide sol with positively charged granules:

- a. Nitrate

- b. Calcium

- c. Chloride

d. Sulfate

- e. Sodium

1099. To identify a drug by thin-layer chromatography the following parameter is used:

- a. I, A

- b. E, mV

c. R<sub>f</sub>

- d. K<sub>p</sub>

- e. n

1100. Name the process when a dissolved macromolecular compound is sedimented by adding

electrolytes into the solution:

- a. Denaturation
- b. Salting out**
- c. Flocculation
- d. Coacervation
- e. Jelly formation

1101. Rhizome and roots of *Inula helenium* have cavities without clear inner margins that are filled with essential oils. What are they?

- a. Non-articulated laticifers
- b. Resin ducts
- c. Lysigenous cavities**

- d. Schizogenous cavities
- e. Articulated laticifers

1102. A patient has developed anemia against the background of nonspecific ulcerative colitis. In the blood, there are hypochromia, micro- and anisocytosis, and poikilocytosis. What type of anemia can be suspected in this case?

- a. Sideroblastic
- b. B<sub>12</sub> and folate deficiency

**c. Iron deficiency**

- d. Aplastic
- e. Hemolytic

1103. Introduction of immune preparation allows to form artificial acquired immunity. What preparation of those listed below is used to form artificial passive immunity?

- a. Cholera toxin
- b. BCG vaccine
- c. Brucellosis vaccine
- d. DPT vaccine

**e. Antitetanus serum**

1104. A patient with hypertension has been prescribed a drug that blocks angiotensin receptors. Specify this drug:

- a. Prazosin
- b. Captopril
- c. Nifedipine

**d. Losartan**

- e. Apressin

1105. High-molecular substances can be isolated from the solution using electrolytes. Name this process.

**a. Salting out**

- b. Swelling
- c. Coagulation
- d. Aggregation
- e. Sedimentation

1106. Trypsin is a proteolytic enzyme used to clean purulent wounds. Combined with water, it causes the breakdown of complex organic compounds (proteins, peptides) into simpler ones. According to the modern international Nomenclature and Classification of Enzymes, trypsin belongs to:

a. Transferases

**b. Hydrolases**

- c. Ligases
- d. Oxidoreductases
- e. Isomerases

1107. Presence of the pathogenic microorganisms in the air can be prognosticated according to the content of sanitary-indicative bacteria. Which bacteria indicate immediate epidemiologic danger?

- a. Yeast fungi
- b. Mold fungi
- c. Sarcinae

d. Micrococci

e. Haemolytic streptococci

1108. What type of tautomerism is characteristic of monosaccharide?

a. Oxo-cyclo (ring-chain)

b. Keto-enol

c. Aci-nitro

d. Lactam-lactim

e. Azole

1109. A child has been hospitalised with scalded skin syndrome. Staphylococcus aureus was detected in blisters. What virulence factor causes exfoliation and necrosis of epidermis?

a. Enterotoxin

b. Hemolysin

c. Toxic shock syndrome toxin

d. Hyaluronidase

e. Exfoliative toxin

1110. 1 minute after a patient had been administered penicillin the patient's arterial pressure sharply dropped, pulse became thready, cold sweating and clonic convulsions began. Name this condition:

a. Burn shock

b. Septic shock

c. Traumatic shock

d. Cardiogenic shock

e. Anaphylactic shock

1111. What is represented by such a pharmacokinetic value of a drug as its biological half-life ( $T_{1/2}$ )?

a. Time period in which plasma drug concentration decreases by 50%

b. Correlation between the drug clearance rate and plasma drug concentration

c. Blood plasma volume cleared of drug within a time unit

d. Period of total body clearance

e. Renal clearance rate

1112. Aldehyde dehydrogenase inhibitors are widely used in the treatment of alcohol dependence. What metabolite causes the feeling of disgust towards alcohol, if its blood level is elevated?

a. Cholesterol

b. Fructose

c. Glucose

d. Methanol

e. Acetaldehyde

1113. To quantitatively determine  $Fe^{3+}$  ions, a photometric reaction with sulfosalicylic acid was conducted. Photometric determination of the obtained solution requires measuring of the following:

a. Refractive index

b. Optical density

c. Wavelength

d. Specific rotation

e. Half-wave potential

1114. What Brassicaceae family plant has a cardiotonic effect?

a. Leonurus cardiaca

b. Adonis vernalis

c. Erysimum diffusum

d. Capsella bursa-pastoris

e. Rheum tanguticum

1115. After ischemic stroke the patient was prescribed a drug to improve his intellectual functioning and memory. What drug would he obtain in the pharmacy?

a. Tabex (Cytisine)

b. -

c. Diphenin (Phenytoin)

d. Metoclopramide

e. Piracetam

1116. A patient with tuberculosis has developed impaired hearing after a long-term antibiotic treatment. What drug has caused such an ototoxic effect in this case?

- a. Streptomycin
- b. Benzylpenicillin
- c. Pefloxacin
- d. Ampicillin
- e. Ceftriaxone

1117. Digestive enzymes produced in pancreas are inactive. What enzyme in intestines starts the transformation process of proenzymes into enzymes?

- a. Lactase
- b. Amylase
- c. Aminopeptidase
- d. Enterokinase
- e. Chymotrypsin

1118. The defensive mechanisms against some infectious diseases can be greatly reinforced with interferon. Interferon preparations will be the most advisable in cases of the following type of infections:

- a. Viral
- b. Protozoal
- c. Microbioses
- d. Fungal
- e. Helminthic

1119. Select lyophilic systems among the dispersion systems listed below.

- a. Surfactant solutions
- b. Sols
- c. Emulsions
- d. Solid foams
- e. Suspensions

1120. A patient with arthritis of the knee had been prescribed a certain drug for pain management. With time this drug provoked development of peptic ulcer disease of the stomach in this patient. Name this drug:

- a. Fentanyl
- b. Diclofenac sodium
- c. Diazepam
- d. Novocaine
- e. Phenobarbital

1121. A 55-year-old man came to a doctor with complaints of acute pain in his big toes. Meat and wine are a permanent fixture in his diet. The doctor suspects gout. What substance must be measured in the patient's blood to confirm this diagnosis?

- a. Lactate
- b. Ketone bodies
- c. Uric acid
- d. Bilirubin
- e. Urea

1122. A patient came to the pharmacy to obtain an antidiarrheal agent. What drug would be recommended by the dispensing chemist?

- a. Loperamide
- b. Anesthesin (Benzocaine)
- c. Dicaïne (Tetracaine)
- d. Ranitidine
- e. Picolax (Sodium picosulfate)

1123. What is the most common side-effect of inhaled corticosteroids?

- a. Oropharyngeal candidiasis
- b. Increased body mass
- c. Subcapsular cataract



- d. Arterial hypertension
- e. Osteoporosis

1124. Separation of substances in gas-liquid chromatography occurs due to the different speed of movement of substances through the column. What is the mobile phase in this method of analysis?

- a. Water
- b. Liquid phases
- c. Organic solvent
- d. Carrier gas
- e. Solid carrier

1125. During examination of a patient the otolaryngologist noted that the patient's tonsils are extremely swollen, hyperemic, and have gray coating. Microscopy of the coating sample detects there gram-positive bacilli arranged at an angle to each other. What disease can be suspected?

- a. Tonsillitis
- b. Mumps
- c. Meningococcal nasopharyngitis
- d. Diphtheria
- e. Scarlet fever

1126. Name the serums made from blood donated by volunteers or reconvalescent donors:

- a. Corpuscular
- b. Attenuated
- c. Homologous
- d. Heterologous
- e. Autoimmune

1127. During a hypertensive crisis, magnesium sulfate was administered to the patient, resulting in a sharp decrease of blood pressure. What drug can be administered to eliminate the side effects of magnesium sulfate?

- a. Trilon B (disodium EDTA)
- b. Potassium chloride
- c. Sodium bromide
- d. Calcium chloride
- e. Sodium sulfate

- d. Calcium chloride
- e. Sodium sulfate

1128. What physical phenomenon is measured using stalagmometry?

- a. Isoelectric point
- b. Surface tension
- c. Molecular mass
- d. Concentration
- e. Osmotic pressure

1129. What cation is present in the solution, if its heating with an alkali produces a gas with pungent odor?

- a. Mercury(I)
- b. Mercury(II)
- c. Silver(I)
- d. Lead(II)
- e. Ammonium

- e. Ammonium

1130. What feature of a leaf is characteristic of Poaceae?

- a. Ochrea
- b. Leaf sheath
- c. Stipules
- d. Leaf blade
- e. Petiole

1131. A characteristic reaction between sodium sulfide and the salts of an unknown cation has produced a white precipitate. What cation was it?

- a. Lead
- b. Mercury
- c. Zinc

- d. Magnesium
- e. Copper

1132. An HIV-infected patient presents with suppression of the immune system activity. What cells are affected in this case, causing the state of immunodeficiency in the patient?

a. Helper T cells

- b. Suppressor T cells
- c. Killer T cells
- d. Macrophages
- e. B lymphocytes

1133. A 62-year-old man was hospitalized into the cardiology department in a severe condition with the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction in the posterior wall of the left ventricle and septum, pulmonary edema. What is the primary mechanism of pulmonary edema development in this patient?

a. Pulmonary arterial hypertension

b. Acute left ventricular failure

- c. Hypoxemia
- d. Decreased alveolocapillary oxygen diffusion
- e. Pulmonary venous hypertension

1134. A diagnostic features of which family is the presence of giants or a flower tube?

- a. Heather
- b. Celery
- c. Beech trees
- d. Solanaceae

e. Rose

1135. Name the primary drug of choice for treatment of narcotic analgesics overdose.

- a. Diazepam
- b. Calcium chloride
- c. Unithiol (Dimercaprol)
- d. Caffeine and sodium benzoate

e. Naloxone

1136. By means of photoelectrocolorimetric analysis the concentration of the following can be determined:

- a. Any type of solution
- b. Turbid solution
- c. Optically active substance

d. Colored solution

e. Colorless solution

1137. Optical activity of monosaccharides can be explained by their:

- a. Aldehyde or ketone group
- b. Number of hydroxyl groups in a molecule

c. Asymmetric carbon atoms in a molecule

- d. Asymmetric crystal
- e. Complicated rotation around sigma-bond

1138. What drug selectively suppresses the secretion of the gastric glands by blocking H<sub>2</sub>-histamine receptors?

- a. Atropine sulfate
- b. Omeprazole

c. Famotidine

- d. Ipratropium bromide
- e. Loratadine

1139. A patient has marked allergic symptoms: rashes on the body, facial edema, itching. This condition is associated with an increase in formation of a certain biogenic amine. Name this biogenic amine.

a. Cadaverine

b. Histamine

c. Indican

- d. Putrescine
- e. GABA

1140. A colloidal solution emits a matte glow, when light passes through it, due to the light scattering on the colloidal particles as a result of diffraction. Name this physical phenomenon:

- a. Sedimentation
- b. Intramolecular diffraction
- c. Opalescence
- d. Coagulation
- e. Syneresis

1141. Autopsy of a lab rat that for the period of 24 hours remained in an immobilization chamber revealed gastric erosions. What hormones can cause erosions in this case?

- a. Mineralocorticoids
- b. Glucagon
- c. Insulin
- d. Estrogens

e. Glucocorticoids

1142. An athlete is recommended to take carnitine to improve his achievements. What process does carnitine activate?

- a. Vitamin K transport
- b. Fatty acids transport
- c. Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> transport
- d. Glucose transport
- e. Amino acids transport

1143. Dimethylethylamine belongs to:

- a. Tertiary amines
- b. Secondary amines
- c. Primary amines
- d. -
- e. Quaternary ammonium salts

1144. Electrolytic dissociation is one of the quantitative characteristics of electrolytes. What is used to determine the degree of electrolytic dissociation?

- a. The ratio of the number of dissociated molecules to the total number of solute molecules
- b. The product of the number of dissociated and non-dissociated solute molecules
- c. The ratio of the solution concentration to the total number of dissociated solute molecules
- d. The ratio of the number of non-dissociated solute molecules to the total number of ions
- e. The ratio of the number of non-dissociated molecules to the number of dissociated solute molecules

1145. Most often, the quantitative content of primary and secondary aromatic amines in drugs is determined using the following method:

- a. Titanometry
- b. Permanganatometry
- c. Ascorbinometry
- d. Cerimetry

e. Nitritometry

1146. The breakdown of hemoglobin is accompanied by the formation of bile pigments. What pigment forms as a result of the heme oxidation reaction?

- a. Urobilinogen
- b. Carotene
- c. Chlorophyll

d. Biliverdin

e. Stercobilinogen

1147. A patient diagnosed with viral hepatitis developed ascites, jaundice, itching, leg edemas, and dyspnea. What type of jaundice is observed in the patient?

- a. Mechanical
- b. Suprahepatic

**c. Parenchymatous**

d. Obstructive

e. Hemolytic

1148. What cation can be detected with Chugaiev's agent (Dimethylglyoxime)?

a.  $K^+$

b.  $Ca^{2+}$

c.  $Co^{2+}$

d.  $Mn^{2+}$

**e.  $Ni^{2+}$**

1149. To determine qualitative content of a drug, the drug sample was processed with 2M solution of HCl. White precipitate soluble in aqueous ammonia solution was formed. This analytical effect indicates the presence of the following cations:

a. Tin(II)

**b. Silver(I)**

c. Mercury(I)

d. Mercury(II)

e. Lead(II)

1150. What disaccharide is a reducing one?

a. Ribose

**b. Maltose**

c. Cellulose

d. Sucrose

e. Starch

1151. The enzymes of medicinal substance metabolism that require monooxygenase reactions of biotransformation are localized in the cells mainly in the:

a. Cytosol

b. Nucleus

c. Mitochondria

**d. Microsomes of the endoplasmic reticulum**

e. Lysosomes

1152. After examination the patient was diagnosed with tick-borne encephalitis. What route of transmission is characteristic of this disease?

a. Airborne droplet transmission

**b. Vector-borne transmission**

c. Fecal-oral transmission

d. Vertical transmission

e. Parenteral transmission

1153. A patient complains of increased urine 24-hour volume and thirst. Laboratory analysis detects acetone and high levels of sugar in his urine. What hormone secretion is disturbed, leading to these changes?

a. Aldosterone

b. Testosterone

**c. Insulin**

d. Glucagon

e. Vasopressin

1154. A patient has been hospitalized into the infectious diseases department of a regional hospital with the provisional diagnosis of typhoid fever. What serological reaction must be carried out to confirm the diagnosis?

a. Wassermann reaction

b. Huddleson reaction

c. Elek test

**d. Widal test**

e. Wright reaction

1155. A 33-year-old woman was admitted into a psychiatric hospital with an anxiety disorder of neurotic origin. What drug is indicated in this case?

- a. Levodopa
- b. Valerian extract
- c. Naloxone
- d. Droperidol
- e. Diazepam**

1156. Emulsions are classified according to the volume concentration of dispersed phase. An emulsion with the concentration at the rate of 0,1-74,0% vol. relates to the following group of emulsions:

- a. Reversible
- b. Diluted
- c. Highly concentrated
- d. Concentrated**
- e. Direct

1157. A patient was prescribed doxycycline hydrochloride for etiopathogenetic treatment of an infectious process. In this case the patient should be warned about the following side effect:

- a. Photosensitization**
- b. Peripheral edemas
- c. Arterial hypertension
- d. Uricosuria
- e. Hypercapnia

1158. Examination of the patient's oral cavity detects the signs of aphthous stomatitis. Microscopy of the smears prepared from the contents of the aphthous ulcers shows gram-positive round and oval cells that vary in size and exhibit signs of budding pattern of cell division. What microorganisms are the likely cause of this pathology?

- a. Staphylococci
- b. Meningococci
- c. Pneumococci
- d. Streptococci
- e. Candida fungi**

1159. Upon taking a herbal medicine, a 30-year-old patient has developed anaphylactic allergic reaction. Blood leukocytosis was observed. What kind of leukocytosis is characteristic of this case?

- a. Monocytosis
- b. Basophilia
- c. Eosinophilia**
- d. Neutrophilia
- e. Lymphocytosis

1160. What solution can be determined by the photocolorimetric method measuring self-absorbance?

- a. Potassium nitrate
- b. Potassium chromate**
- c. Potassium phosphate
- d. Potassium sulphate
- e. Potassium chloride

1161. Neutralization of drugs, particularly sulfonamides, in the liver occurs by means of acetylation. Name the compound that causes acetylation reaction:

- a. Succinyl-CoA
- b. Acetyl-CoA**
- c. Glutathione
- d. S-adenosylmethionine
- e. Glycine

1162. A man came to a doctor complaining of a severe joint pain. Urinalysis shows increased levels of uric acid, which indicates:

- a. Increased activity of fatty acid beta-oxidation
- b. Intensive breakdown of purine nucleotides**
- c. Increased synthesis of ketone bodies
- d. Increased glycogenolysis activity

e. Increased glycolysis activity

1163. Solutions of some electrolytes are used as medicines. What is the maximum value of the isotonic coefficient for  $\text{MgSO}_4$  solution?

- a. 7
- b. 3
- c. 4
- d. 5
- e. 2

1164. What compound can be classified as a condensed arene?

- a. Triphenylmethane
- b. Benzene
- c. Naphthalene
- d. Biphenyl
- e. Diphenylmethane

1165. Chromatographic analysis methods differ in their mechanism of sorbent-sorbate interaction. What partition mechanism is used in ion-exchange chromatography?

- a. Different ion-exchange capacity of the substances
- b. Different solubility of the solutes in the stationary phase
- c. Production of coordination compounds of different stability in the phase or on the sorbent surface
- d. Different adsorption capacity of the solid sorbent towards different substances
- e. Solutes and sorbent producing precipitates of different solubility

1166. Cholesterol synthesis inhibitors are used as antiatherosclerotic drugs. Select one such drug from the list:

- a. Lovastatin
- b. Sulfanilamide
- c. Chloramphenicol
- d. Benzylpenicillin
- e. Pancreatin

1167. A Polygonaceae family plant has elongated lanceolate leaves with ochreae and brown spots on the upper surface of the leaf blade. These features are characteristic of:

- a. Hypericum perforatum
- b. Polygonum aviculare
- c. Polygonum hydropiper
- d. Polygonum persicaria
- e. Leonurus quinquelobatus

1168. Gypsum water is added to a test solution for analytical determination of barium ions. What visual effect is observed in this case?

- a. Yellow coloring of the solution
- b. Production of a brown gas
- c. A characteristic odor appearing
- d. Formation of a blue precipitate
- e. Formation of a white precipitate

1169. A 25-year-old-patient with the II degree thermal burns came to the doctor. Objectively: there are large blisters on the upper limbs; the blisters are filled with clear exudate consisting mostly of water and albumines with isolated leukocytes. Name this type of exudate:

- a. Fibrinous
- b. Hemorrhagic
- c. Serous
- d. Catarrhal (mucous)
- e. Purulent